



Descriptive Roll of Freda Avis Maitland

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>3rd Decr. 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>F. A. H. Maitland</u> <u>Mayo Rd. Naulakha</u> <u>Lahore</u> NAME OF CHILD—</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Freda Avis</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Maitland</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1901</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Arthur Herbert</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Maitland</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>was</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sgt. 2nd Bn. Royal Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>At present unemployed</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert the address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Aunt</u> <u>Earnest Peter Maitland</u> <u>Ranpoor, Punjab</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>N. L. R. School</u> <u>the child was present in the school</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Oswald Youngusband
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined

Freda Avis

and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Lahore*

Date *5th December 1910*

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Freda Avis Mathland*
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

138.4

Descriptive Roll of *Henrietta & Juliana & May Murray*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(11/25)

(1) Date of Application:— *22 - 8 - 1910*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Martin Murray
Dakr Bungalo
umballa

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Henrietta & Juliana & May*

(4) Surname:— *Murray*

When born.

(5) ~~Year 1900 month December day 9th~~
Year, 1902 Month, *April* Day, *6th*

(6) ~~year 1903 month August day 9th~~
Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both Parents alive*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *R.C.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Martin & Cecil*

(11) Surname:— *Murray*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *was*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Sergeant -*
2nd Bn. R.S. Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
transferred to Army Reserve
15 - May 1891

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil at Present.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
N.I.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Both Parents

(19) What school has the child attended?
Asansol Convent

(20) Remarks.
Father of children out of employment - at present.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. Carlson Capt

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined *3 girls of Mrs Murray* and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place *Ambala.*

Date *27/8/10*

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

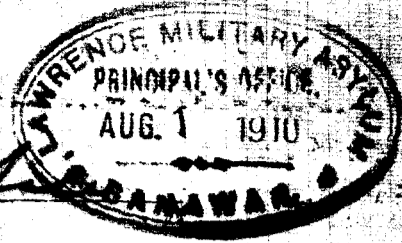
In the event of *Henrietta & Juliana & May Murray*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

249



Descriptive Roll of Robert Martin

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 4th July 1910

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 25th July 1892

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
James Martin, Platform Inspector U.W. Coy. Multan
NAME of CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources
Rs 170/- 7/11

(3) Christian:— Robert W

(16) State, in case of orphan if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— Martin

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 Month, June Day, 13th

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? YES

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Railway Station School Multan.

(10) Christian:— James & Elizabeth

(11) Surname:— Martin

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Color Sergeant
in two Corps, 64th and 99th Regiments
Decorated with 2nd Medal.

(20) Remarks: Since submitting my application on 4th July I have received an increment of Rs 20/-
the which is

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

included in the Rs 170. above quoted.

Signature W. W. Castle
Chaplain of Multan
20.7.10.
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	14	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	15	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	16	17	15	13	65
200 and above	17	18	16	14	69

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Robert Martin and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Multan

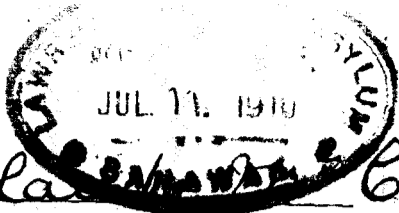
Date July 30 10

J. H. Brown
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Robert Martin
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Robert Martin
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Horace Claude Carthy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>1st July 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant: <u>Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy</u> <u>Engineer (Senior) G. I. P. Coy</u> NAME of CHILD <u>Thomas</u></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Horace Claude</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Mc Carthy</u></p> <p>When born. Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>December</u> Day, <u>4th</u></p> <p>Orphan, Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Father European mother Irish</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Baptized Roman Catholic</u> <u>but to be taught the Protestant religion</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Thomas Joseph & Selina</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Mc Carthy</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>was</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Gunner</u> <u>R. Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 220/- only</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Philip Bell</u> <u>Assist Surgeon</u> <u>G. C. Factory</u> <u>Jubbulpore</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>My School</u> <u>Jhansi</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

9/7/10

Signature [Signature]
Chaplain of Jhansi,
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 5
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	7
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	13
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	17
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	21
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	25
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	29
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	33
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	37
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	41
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	45
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	49
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	53
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	57
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	61
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Horace Claude McCarty and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sharni

Date July: 12th 1910

H. Blumber M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

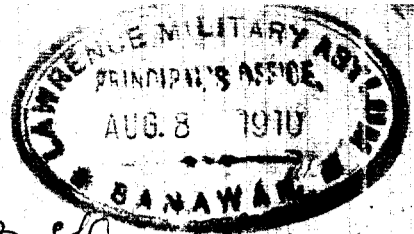
In the event of Horace Claude
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Joseph McCarty
Parent

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Arthur Ronald McDonald

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>June 17th 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs J McDonald</u> <u>The House</u> <u>Quelea.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Arthur Ronald</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>McDonald</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>28th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Mother alive</u> <u>Father whereabouts not known</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Presbyterian</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Donald & Jane</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>McDonald</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Sgt. M.B.R.A.</u> <u>now on pension</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>December 1908</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Not known</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>L.M. School</u> <u>Ghosa Gully,</u> <u>Quelea</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Child entirely dependant</u> <u>on mother.</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature T.H. Dixon
Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Payable strictly in advance.
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter 4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{\text{he}}{\text{she}}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{\text{his}}{\text{her}}$ education, or earning livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

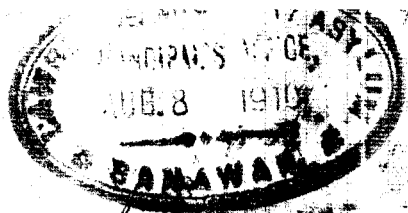
In the event of Arthur Ronald McDonald
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. McDonald

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of James Hector McDonald

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— June 17th 1910

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
M^{rs} J. McDonald
The Messy
Quetta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Hector

(4) Surname:— McDonald

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, July Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Mother & Father's whereabouts not known

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Donald + James

(11) Surname:— McDonald

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lieut Sergeant
No. 1 Mountain Battery
R. G. A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? December 1908.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources not known

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Private day School Quetta.

(20) Remarks. Child entirely dependent on mother.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature T. H. Dixon Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	15
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	20
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	25
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	30
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	35
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	40
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	45
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	50
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	55
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	60
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	65
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	70
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	75
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	80
200 and above	20	17	15	13	85

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Hector McDonald and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cuttack

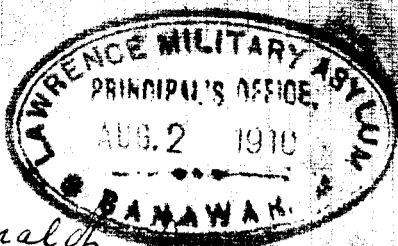
Date 25 July 1910

J. McDonald
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Hector McDonald
name of child
 being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. McDonald
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
 or person making application.

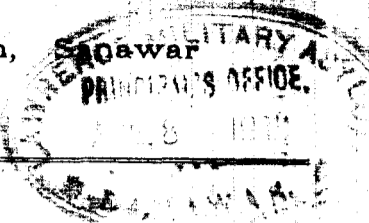
This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Flora Agnes McDonald

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum,

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



1) Date of Application:— June 17th 1910
 2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs J. McDonald
"The Grange"
Quectan

NAME OF CHILD

3) Christian:— Flora Agnes
 4) Surname:— McDonald.

When born.

5) Year, 1899 Month, July Day, 19th

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Mother alive father's whereabouts not known.

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— James McDonald

11) Surname:— McDonald

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Lieut. Sergeant
1st Mountain Battery
R. G. A.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? December 1908.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources not known.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? M. School
Howa Valley
Quectan.

(20) Remarks. Child well liked
at home and school.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature T. H. Dixon Chaplain
 †Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	For 4 children
Rs. 40	but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	R. 3
.. 50	ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 1
.. 60	ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 2
.. 70	ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 3
.. 80	ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 4
.. 90	ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 5
.. 100	ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 6
.. 110	ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 7
.. 120	ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 8
.. 130	ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 9
.. 140	ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 10
.. 150	ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 11
.. 160	ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 12
.. 170	ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 13
.. 180	ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 14
.. 190	ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 15
.. 200	ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 16
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 17

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day.....	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional
hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the
of any deformity or mental defect which could
way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earn
livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

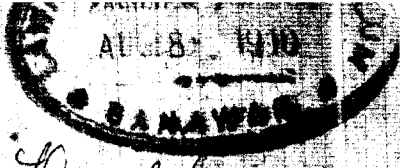
In the event of Flora Agnes McDonald
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the
Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees,
Leave, and final Removal.

J. McDonald.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Henry William McDonald

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application: June 17th 1910
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant: Henry W. McDonald.
"The Mauser"
Quetta.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Henry William
 (4) Surname: McDonald

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, February Day, 5th
 (6) Fatherless, ~~Motherless~~, or having both parents? Mother Alice
father's whereabouts not known.
 (7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
 (8) Legitimate? Yes.
 (9) Religion? Presbyterian.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Donald & Fanny
 (11) Surname: McDonald
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
 (13) Rank, and Corps of father: Lt. Col. Sgt.
No. 1 Mountain Battery
R. G. A.

(14) Is the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? December 1908

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Not known.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? Private Schm
Quetta

(20) Remarks. Child entirely
dependant on mother.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature T. H. Dixon.
Chaplain
 † Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. ackd. 8.8.10

Admitted 31.1.1912

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	.. 7
60	70	5	2	free	free	.. 11
70	80	6	3	1	free	.. 15
80	90	7	4	2	1	.. 19
90	100	8	5	3	2	.. 23
100	110	9	6	4	3	.. 27
110	120	10	7	5	4	.. 31
120	130	11	8	6	5	.. 35
130	140	12	9	7	6	.. 39
140	150	13	10	8	7	.. 43
150	160	14	11	9	8	.. 47
160	170	15	12	10	9	.. 51
170	180	16	13	11	10	.. 55
180	190	17	14	12	11	.. 59
190	200	18	15	13	12	.. 63
200 and above		19	16	14	13	.. 67

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	8 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Henry William McDonald and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Quetta

Date 25 June 1916

W. Hunter M.D.
Magis J. M.S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Henry William McDonald
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. McDonald

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Walter Michael Mason

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>1) Date of Application:— <u>22nd May 1910</u></p> <p>2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>W. Mason</u> <u>158 Sherrinmulla St</u> <u>Calcutta</u> NAME of CHILD _____</p> <hr/> <p>3) Christian:— <u>Walter Michael</u></p> <p>4) Surname:— <u>Mason</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>5) Year, <u>1899</u> Month, <u>March</u> Day, <u>5th</u></p> <p>6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Motherless</u></p> <p>7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>9) Religion? <u>Church of England.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>10) Christian:— <u>Walter William</u></p> <p>11) Surname:— <u>Mason</u></p> <p>12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Pensioner</u></p> <p>13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Staff Sergeant</u> <u>Farrier, 13th Battery R.F.A</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Yes Pensioner</u> <u>To pension 18th January 1906</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 150</u> <u>A 90/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Own Father.</u> <u>158 Sherrinmulla St</u> <u>Calcutta.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Brother</u> <u>William Allen Mason</u> <u>The Band</u> <u>1st Lincoln Regt</u> <u>Bombay</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Calcutta Boys High School</u> <u>Corporation Street</u> <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature C. Lym
Capt Regt.
 † Officer recommending.

FORM—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Walter and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 22 5 10

Walter
Major, R.C.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Walter being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Mason
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Jane Mary Mason

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 22nd May 1900

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
W Mason
158 Sherrinutolla St
Calcutta.
NAME of CHILD

3) Christian:— Jane Mary

4) Surname:— Mason

When born.

5) Year, 1902 Month, April Day, 10th

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— Walter William

11) Surname:— Mason

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes Pensioner

13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Sergeant
Parvier 13th Battery RFA

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment; state when he was transferred? Yes Pensioner

To Pension 18th January 1906

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Rs 150 A 90/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Own Father
158 Sherrinutolla St
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Brother

Walter Allen Mason
The Point
1st Lincoln Regt
Poona

(19) What school has the child attended?

Royal Field Artillery School
Jubbulpore

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature C. E. Syme
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto	„ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto	„ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto	„ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto	„ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto	„ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto	„ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto	„ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto	„ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto	„ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto	„ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto	„ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto	„ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto	„ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto	„ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto	„ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto	„ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above		20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Jem Mason and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 22 5. 10

E. J. Williams
M. J. R. G. M. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Jem Mason name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Mason
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

101



Descriptive Roll of Alfred James Mason

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application:— 22nd May 1910

Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mr Mason
58 Sherrinutolla
Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Alfred James
Surname:— Mason

When born.

Year, 1896 Month, August Day, 2nd

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

Legitimate? yes

Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

Christian:— Walter William

Surname:— Mason

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Pensioner

Rank, and Corps of father:— Staff Sergeant
Warrior 73rd Battery RFL

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? yes - Pensioner
To pension 18th January 1906

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 150 - Rs 90/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Own father
158 Sherrinutolla
Calcutta

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— mother
Willie Allen Mason
The Band
1st Lincen Regt
Boone

(19) What school has the child attended?
Calcutta Boys High School
Corporation Street
Calcutta

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be submitted

Signature C. H. ...
Officer recommending.

— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. subd. 30.5.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Alfred James Mas and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 22 5 10

Major R. G. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Alfred James Mas name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Mason
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

59

Descriptive Roll of William C. May

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>14th April 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr. G. May</u> <u>23 Marquis St.</u> <u>Calcutta</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —</p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>William C.</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>May</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u>, Month, <u>Nov</u>, Day, <u>30th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother - as above</u></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C. of E.</u></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother & Uncle</u> <u>Mr. Payne</u> <u>Trinity House</u> <u>Circle</u></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Miriam & Florence</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>May</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>late Bomb.</u> <u>W. May 7th Co. (R.S.A.)</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>The Calcutta G. B. Sch.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature]
PRINCIPAL,
Lawrence Military Asylum

*Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 14-11-10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ..	Founder's Day	3 ..
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ..

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined W. May and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 12/4/10

L Reynolds Captn
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William C. May name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas May
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



246

Descriptive Roll of Edith, Hilda, Marshall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

) Date of Application:— 17th March 1910

) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Thomas, Henry, Marshall
46, the Vicarage B and
Leatta NAME OF CHILD Simla

) Christian:— Edith, Hilda.

) Surname:— Marshall

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or step-father's~~ income from all sources Rs 127-13-6 per month less Rs 10 per month subsistence allowance when children are at School

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~he~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

) Year, 1902 Month, October Day, 11th

) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?
Both parents living

) Wholly European or ~~of mixed~~ Parentage?
Wholly European

) Legitimate? Yes.

) Religion? Church of England

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Thomas, Henry, Marshall
46, the Vicarage B and —
Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Father
(As above)

Names of Parents.

) Christian:— Thomas, Henry.
Ellen, Louise.

) Surname:— Marshall

) Is, ~~or was,~~ the father a British soldier? Yes.

) Rank, and Corps of father Quartermaster, Sergeant
46, the Vicarage B and (late
cont. 1st Bⁿ Royal Warwickshire Regiment

(19) What school has the child attended?
Elfin Lodge (Day School),
Simla

(20) Remarks. I recommend.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature] Lt Col.
 Signature Military Secretary 4th Bn
 Comdg: 46 the Vicarage B and
 Officer recommending.

272—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regd. 26-3-10. Admitted 13-2-10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Hilda Marshall and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 23rd March 1910

Louis H. Kerley
S. Asst Surgeon
Signature of Medical Officer.

In the event of Edith Hilda Marshall
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Marshall
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

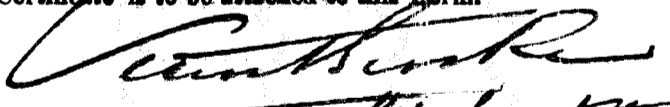

Descriptive Roll of Albert Cornelius Marshall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>14th March 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Thomas Henry Marshall</u> <u>H.C. the Viceroys Band</u> <u>Calcutta & Simla</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Albert Cornelius</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Marshall</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1898</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>10th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents living</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of European? <u>All European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <hr/> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Thomas Henry</u> <u>Ellen Louise</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Marshall</u></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Quartermaster, Sergeant</u> <u>H.C. the Viceroys Band</u> <u>Lieutenant 1st Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Do.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's annual income from all sources <u>Rs 124-13-6 per month less</u> <u>Rs 10 per month Subsistence allowance</u> <u>when children are at School</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <hr/> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Thomas Henry Marshall</u> <u>H.C. the Viceroys Band</u> <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Father (as above)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Christ Church School</u> <u>Simla</u> <u>I recommend.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.


 Signature Henry de la Vico
 † Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 19.7.11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Albert Marshall and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 23rd March 1910

Quint. Sengupta
Signature of Medical Officer
Quint. Sengupta, D. M. S.

In the event of Albert Marshall name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Albert Marshall

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

246



Descriptive Roll of Leonard Charles Marshall

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14th March 1910

(2) Name and full address of Applicant
Thomas, Henry, Marshall
H.C. the Viceroys B and
Calcutta NAME OF CHILD Simla

(3) Christian:— Leonard, Charles

(4) Surname:— Marshall

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or stepfather's~~ income from all sources Rs 124.13-6 purnamth less
Rs 10 purnamth Subsistence allowance
when children are at School

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, August Day, 18th

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European ~~or mixed~~ Parentage? All

(8) Legitimate? Yes, European

(9) Religion? Church of England

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Thomas, Henry, Marshall
H.C. the Viceroys B and
Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father (as above)

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Thomas, Henry,
Ellen, Louise

(11) Surname:— Marshall

(12) Is, ~~or was,~~ the father a British soldier? Yes.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Christ Church School
Simla

(13) Rank, and Corps of father (Lieut. Martin Sergeant)
H.C. the Viceroys B and
Sergeant 1st B. Royal Warwickshire Regiment

(20) Remarks I recommend.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

St John
 Signature Military Secretary to the Vic
Officer recommending.

* **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 „ | Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leonard Marshall and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

MC
Place Calcutta

Date 23rd March 1910

James Clerk
Signature of Medical Officer

In the event Leonard Charles Marshall
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Marshall
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Katie May Bertha Marshall*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Senawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>14th March 1910</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant: <i>Thomas Henry Marshall</i> <i>H.C. the Viceroys Band</i> <i>Cuttack & Simla</i> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Katie May Bertha</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Marshall</i></p> <p align="center">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year <i>1896</i> Month, <i>February</i> Day, <i>28th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or mixed Parentage? <i>All European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England.</i></p> <p align="center">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas Henry</i> <i>Elly, Louise</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Marshall</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father: <i>Quartermaster Sergeant</i> <i>H.C. the Viceroys Band (late)</i> <i>Sergeant 1st Bn. Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>P.O.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 124.13-6 per month less</i> <i>Rs 10 per month Subsistence allowance</i> <i>when children are at School.</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if he ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>Thomas Henry Marshall</i> <i>H.C. the Viceroys Band</i> <i>(Father)</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Father (as above)</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Christ Church School</i> <i>Simla</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks: <i>I recommend.</i></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]
Signature *[Signature]*
† Officer recommending.

Note— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 ditto	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day..... 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Kate Marshall and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 23rd March 1910

Louis H. Clarke Surgeon Major
Asst Surgeon (Signature of the child's Officer)

In the event of Kate Marshall name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

K. Marshall

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Therewith Callaghan Mc Carthy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy Conquis Barron G. Coy R.F.C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD <i>Therewith</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Therewith Callaghan</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Mc Carthy</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1902</i> Month, <i>July</i> Day, <i>31st</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Other European mother Eurasian</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Legitimate</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Baptized Roman Catholic but to be taught the Protestant religion</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Thomas + Selina</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Mc Carthy</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>was</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Gunner R. F. A.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 220/- only</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Philip Bell (uncle) Assist. Surgeon Station Hospital Dhansi</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>My School Dhansi</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. *Herewith attached*

Signature *J. P. Mans*
 † Officer recommending.
 Dhansi,

• **NOTE**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Kenneth Callaghan M.C.

I certify that I have examined *Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy* and find that he is free from any constitutional or hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

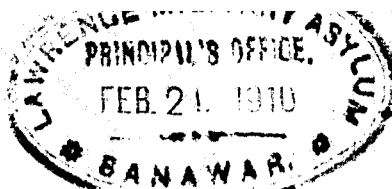
Place *Shansi*

Date *Sept 11. 1909*

J. Blunt M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Kenneth Callaghan M.C.*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Joseph Mc Carthy
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Kathleen Elizabeth McDermott

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1118)
) Date of Application:— 16th July 1910
) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs Gearsley
 38 Leo Street Lahore

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
 Transferred to reserve on 29th Nov 1905

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Driver on H. 20 Pay on Rs 100/- per mensem

NAME of CHILD

) Christian:— Kathleen Elizabeth
) Surname:— McDermott

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

) Year, 1895 Month, March Day, 24th
) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Mother & Step. Father

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European
) Legitimate? Yes
) Religion? Protestant

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Mrs Gearsley
 38 Leo Street Lahore

Names of Parents.

0) Christian:— John & Elizabeth
 1) Surname:— Gearsley
 2) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes
 3) Rank, and Corps of father:— Driver
 J. Battery, M. H. Artillery

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Convent School Amritsar

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Orwell Youngusband
 † Officer recommending.

ensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE-PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

I certify that I have examined Kalki Devi and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Salone Assam
N.W.P.

Date 18th February 1950

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Kalki Devi name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Guarsley
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Hugh Murphy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

11150

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 8th January 1910

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr Murphy
131, Cantt. Area
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

Hugh A

(4) Surname:—

Murphy

When born.

(5) Year, 1897 Month, May Day, 23rd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Legitimate

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Patrick Henrietta

(11) Surname:— Murphy

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? No

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— 1st Class Asst

Surgeon I. S. M. D.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother.

Mr H. Murphy

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mr M. Murphy, Brother
Abbott Brothers
Gwalior.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Regimental School of
Corps in Area for
past two years.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Handwritten Signature]

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending." should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter6 days	September.....10 days
Whitsuntide6 "	Founder's Day 4 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Hugh Murphy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 8th January 1910

H. B. Martin
Major R.M.C.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hugh Murphy
Name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. Murphy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Richard Murphy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>8th January 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mr Murphy</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Richard</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Murphy</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1894</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>12th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Patrick + Henrietta</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Murphy</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>No</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>1st Class</u> <u>Surgeon. I. S. M. D.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources?</p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Mother</u> <u>Mr H. Murphy.</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mr J. Murphy, Brother</u> <u>Abbott Brothers</u> <u>Guwatian</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regimental school</u> <u>of Corps in Agua</u> <u>for past two years.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending. [Signature]

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	6 days	September	10 days
Whitsuntide	6 "	Founder's Day	4 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	25 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Richard Murphy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 8th January 1900

J. G. Quinlan
Major R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Richard Murphy name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. Murphy
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Prave Thelma

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 29th Decr 1910
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:— J. A. Lord
Gras. P. 10 Reg. Sharif
2-Caser's Bldg. Camp Karachi
 (3) Christian:— Prave Thelma
 (4) Surname:— Lord

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Nil.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

When born.

(5) Year, 1907 Month, Decr: Day, 13th

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

Fath - Sharif

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Both

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? Yes!

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended? Sirko's High School - Lahore. (Karachi Grammar Sch.)

(10) Christian:— Evangelical

(11) Surname:— Lord

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was

(20) Remarks: None

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
(S.W. Borderers)

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Donald Young
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Navin Thakur and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 1st February 1912

[Signature]
Ass't Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

N. W. R. J.

In the event of Navin Thakur name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Richard James Lochner.*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

EP

(1) Date of Application:— *23rd Dec: 1910*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Mr J. Tolley
91. Loco: Es: - Allahabad*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Richard James*

(4) Surname:— *Lochner*

When born.

(5) Year, *1896* Month, *August* Day, *9*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *European*

(9) Religion? *Yes*
Presbyterian

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *John Doy & Elizabeth*

(11) Surname:— *Tolley*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private - East Surreys

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources —

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Boys' High School - Allahabad

(20) Remarks.

Widow in poor circumstances unable to educate her son.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Chaplain*
Allahabad.
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.					
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 " ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 " ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 " ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 " ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 " ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 " ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 " ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 " ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 " ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 " ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 " ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 " ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 " ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 " ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 " ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 " ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 " "	Founder's Day	3 " "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 " "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Richard James Lochner and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date January 3rd 1911

J. N. Prasad, M.B. B.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

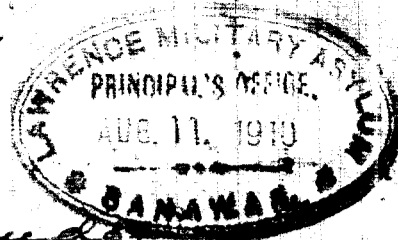
Ch. S. P.

In the event of Richard James Lochner
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Tolley

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Mary Virginia Lewendon

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—21st July 1910
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Edward Lewendon Inspector of Police S. I. R. Dwarapoor Rd

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—Mary Virginia
 (4) Surname:—Lewendon

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, September Day, 2nd

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless (her stepmother)

(7) * Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—Edward Lewendon

(11) Surname:—Lewendon

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—Private 2nd Battalion Suffolk Regiment No. 3101

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred * Not on pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 182/10/1 Rupees one hundred eighty-two Annas ten paise one only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

- (1) Edward Lewendon Inspector of Police S. I. R. Dwarapoor Rd (Father)
- (2) Lillian Maud (Stepmother)
- (3) Mary Virginia (Sister Elder)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Miss Puro's Primary School Dwarapoor

(20) Remarks. Baptismal Certificate attached

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

Signature Edward Lewendon
 Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale —

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	1	free	free	free	Rs. 5
.. 40 ditto .. 50	50	2	free	free	free	.. 7
.. 50 ditto .. 60	60	3	1	free	free	.. 10
.. 60 ditto .. 70	70	4	2	free	free	.. 13
.. 70 ditto .. 80	80	5	3	1	1	.. 17
.. 80 ditto .. 90	90	6	4	2	2	.. 21
.. 90 ditto .. 100	100	7	5	3	3	.. 25
.. 100 ditto .. 110	110	8	6	4	4	.. 29
.. 110 ditto .. 120	120	9	7	5	5	.. 33
.. 120 ditto .. 130	130	10	8	6	6	.. 37
.. 130 ditto .. 140	140	11	9	7	7	.. 41
.. 140 ditto .. 150	150	12	10	8	8	.. 45
.. 150 ditto .. 160	160	13	11	9	9	.. 49
.. 160 ditto .. 170	170	14	12	10	10	.. 53
.. 170 ditto .. 180	180	15	13	11	11	.. 57
.. 180 ditto .. 190	190	16	14	12	12	.. 61
.. 190 ditto .. 200	200	17	15	13	13	.. 65
.. 200 and above		18	16	14	14	.. 69

Payable strictly in advance.

Not to be enforced to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in civil courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rates, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of illegitimacy are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
White-tide 4 .. | Founder's Day 3 ..
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas..... 42 ..

PASSES.
Free passes are granted for proceeding to and from Sanawar, India, Vol. X. Passages.
where children are in receipt of advance ceases during the time of the Lawrence Military

I certify that I have examined Mary Virginia Lewendon and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore R.S.

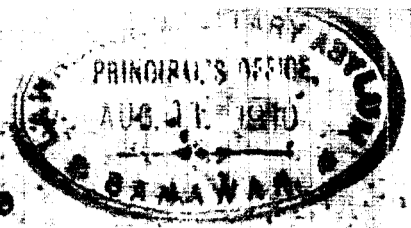
Date Aug 8th 1910

B. W. Holmes
MD FRCR E. & Ry
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Mary Virginia Lewendon
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Edward Lewendon
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This form to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent"



Descriptive Roll of James Alfred Rewendow

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 21st July 1910

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Edward Rewendow Inspector of Police S. D. R. Dwarapora R. S.

NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Alfred

(4) Surname:— Rewendow

When born.

(5) Year, 1908 Month, September Day, 21st

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Motherless (has stepmother)

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward Rewendow

(11) Surname:— Rewendow

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes, was

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private 2nd Batta Suffolk Regiment. No. 3101

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not on pension

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs. 182/10/1 Rupees one hundred eighty-two Annas two pice one only

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

- (1) Edward Rewendow, Inspector of Police S. D. R. Dwarapora (Father)
- (2) Lillian Maud (Step Mother)
- (3) Mary Virginia (Sister Elder)

(19) What school has the child attended?

Miss Puro's School Dwarapora

(20) Remarks. Baptismal certificate attached.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature] Chaplain of Dwarapora
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined James Alfred Lewendon and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Dimapur R.S.

Date Aug 8th 1910

B. W. Holmes
Medical Officer S.I.R.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of James Alfred Lewendon name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Edward Lewendon
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of *Walter Thomas Lightfoot*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *21st June 1910*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Thomas Lightfoot
C/o Guard H. Griffin
Madhupur E.I.R.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Walter Thomas*

(4) Surname:— *Lightfoot*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *None Pensioned*
Transferred 8th March 1897

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil - out of Empl - agreement.*
~~*Transferred 8th March 1897*~~ *None*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897* Month, *December* Day, *12th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Motherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(Father)
Thomas Lightfoot
C/o Guard H. Griffin Madhupur
E.I.R.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Thomas Lightfoot

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas & Emma*

(11) Surname:— *Lightfoot*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private*
2nd Bn Derbyshire Regt

(19) What school has the child attended? *L.M.S.*
Sanawar
Colvin Dur School
attended

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Maude*

† Officer recommending.
Sub Divisional Magistrate - Dargun.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 23. 5. '10.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 8 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H.T. Lightfoot and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Madhupur

Date 5th July 1910

Parash Chandra
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

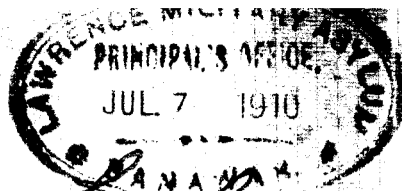
Charitable Hospital
Madhupur

In the event of H.T. Lightfoot name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Hos Lightfoot
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

101



Descriptive Roll of *William Henry Lightfoot*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *21st June 1910*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Thomas Lightfoot
Co Guard H. Griffin
Madhupur E. I. R.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *William Henry*

(4) Surname:— *Lightfoot*

When born.

(5) Year, *1897* Month, *December* Day, *20th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Motherless*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Legitimate*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Thomas & Emma*

(11) Surname:— *Lightfoot*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Private*
2nd Bn Derbyshire Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *None Pensioned*
Transferred 8th March 1877

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil. out of Employment*
~~*Transferred 8th March 1877*~~
Shock

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(Father) Thomas Lightfoot
Co Guard H. Griffin
Madhupur E. I. R.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Father*

Thomas Lightfoot

(19) What school has the child attended? *L. M. A.*

~~*Sanawar*~~
Calom In School
allahabad

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *A. Under*
1st Lt. 1st Bn Derbyshire Regt
Officer recommending

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

* "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 8 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H. H. Lightfoot and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Masrupur

Date 5th July 1910

Pravash Chandra
(Signature of Medical Officer)

Charitable Hospital
Masrupur

In the event of H. H. Lightfoot
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Hos. Lightfoot
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

B.P.M. SEP 7 1911

Descriptive Roll of *Richardina Phyllis Badler*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— *P. J. Gada*
Guard. S. G. Winafosa

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Richardina Phyllis*
(4) Surname:— *Badler.*

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, August 18th Day, Monday

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *both parents*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *Mixed*

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion? *Protestant*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Richard & Isabel*

(11) Surname:— *Badler*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Serjt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *115.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property, and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?
Mr. Pinto Parivali School Winafosa

(20) Remarks. *Baptismal Certificate attached*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Returned with No. 2082 L. of 9.3.11.

Signature *Winafosa*
Asst. Comm. of Winafosa
† Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on leaving the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

ackgd. 7.7.10

Admitted 27.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
.. 40 ditto .. 50		4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 50 ditto .. 60		5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 60 ditto .. 70		6	3	1	free	.. 10
.. 70 ditto .. 80		7	4	2	free	.. 13
.. 80 ditto .. 90		8	5	3	1	.. 17
.. 90 ditto .. 100		9	6	4	2	.. 21
.. 100 ditto .. 110		10	7	5	3	.. 25
.. 110 ditto .. 120		11	8	6	4	.. 29
.. 120 ditto .. 130		12	9	7	5	.. 33
.. 130 ditto .. 140		13	10	8	6	.. 37
.. 140 ditto .. 150		14	11	9	7	.. 41
.. 150 ditto .. 160		15	12	10	8	.. 45
.. 160 ditto .. 170		16	13	11	9	.. 49
.. 170 ditto .. 180		17	14	12	10	.. 53
.. 180 ditto .. 190		18	15	13	11	.. 57
.. 190 ditto .. 200		19	16	14	12	.. 61
.. 200 and above		20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined N.P. Sadler and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dinapore R.S.

Date Sept 1st 1910

B. W. Holmes

Dist Med. Officer (Signature of Medical Officer.)

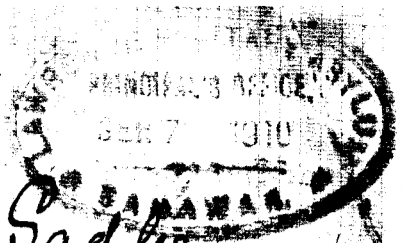
E. I. R. Dinapore R.S.

In the event of Ernie Phyllis
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P.M. Sadler

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Irene Theresa Sadler

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>P.M.S. Sadler</u> <u>Guard Q. I. B.</u> <u>Wineford</u></p> <p>NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Irene Theresa</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Sadler</u></p> <p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>September</u> ^{14th} Day, <u>Tuesday</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>both parents</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Protestant</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Richard & Isabel</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Sadler</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Serjt - Duke</u> <u>of Cornwall's Light Infantry</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>118/-</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Miss Pinto's</u> <u>Private School</u> <u>Wineford</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Baptismal Certificate attached</u></p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Returned with No 2018 L.H. 9. iii. vi. Signature William J. Parley
Chaplain of the Asylum
Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on the service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank of the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined J. T. Satter and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning his her livelihood when grown up.

Place Dimapur P.S.

Date Sept. 1st 1910

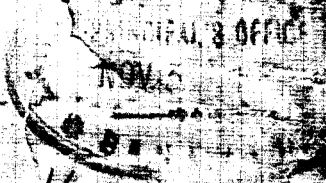
Dist. Md. open B. W. Holmes
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

L. I. Ry Dimapur P.S.

In the event of Leone Thuria
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

P. M. Sadler
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Wellington Edgar Horne

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—	(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs. J. Horne</u> <u>Lady Ticket Collector</u> <u>Lahore</u>	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources? <u>nil</u>
(3) Christian:— <u>Wellington Edgar</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if <u>he</u> is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u>
(4) Surname:— <u>Horne</u>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
When born.	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
(5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>June</u> Day, <u>2nd</u>	(19) What school has the child attended? <u>nil</u>
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u>	(20) Remarks.
(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>mixed</u>	
(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u>	
(9) Religion? <u>Pr. Co.</u>	
Names of Parents.	<u>Mrs. J. Horne (mother)</u>
(10) Christian:— <u>Jack & Jane</u>	
(11) Surname:— <u>Horne</u>	
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u>	
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Corpl</u>	
<u>2nd Durham Light Infantry</u>	

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Asquith Young
Official recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Backd. 3.11.10.

Approved 24/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined D. E. J. and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore

Date 21st October 1910

M. A. J.
Ass^t Surgeon
R. W. R.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Wellington Edgar Home
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. J. Home
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

247



Descriptive Roll of Gladys Edith Maud Gray

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Gladys Edith Maud

(4) Surname:— Gray

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, August Day, 28th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England Methodist

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William + Maud

(11) Surname:— Gray

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes was

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— late private K.O.S.B.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? finished Reserve

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

∴ Father's income 50/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

See opposite Father & Mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father Mr W. Gray
Mother Mrs M. Gray

(19) What school has the child attended? Railway Sch

(20) Remarks: ∴ Has future prospects of an increase

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Handwritten Signature]
Captain
† Officer recommending.

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Glady's Grey and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Imroha

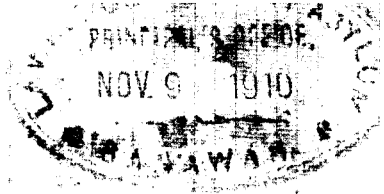
Date 22/12/09

Edward Capt. Ives
Staff Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Glady's Edith Maud Gray name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. H. Gray
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

W. H. Gray



B. P. C.

Descriptive Roll of

Gladys M. Greedy

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *8/11/10*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
*Mrs C. W. Greedy
Dinner M. N. P. Pyria
NAME of CHILD *Greedy**

(3) Christian:— *Gladys Greedy*
(4) Surname:— *Greedy*

When born.
(5) Year, *1904* Month, *May* Day, *18th*
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
European
(8) Legitimate?
Yes
(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.
(10) Christian:— *Charles William
& Lydia*
(11) Surname:— *Greedy*
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?
Was a British soldier
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Private 2nd Batic. Siveedu Regt.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 100

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Nil

(19) What school has the child attended?
None

(20) Remarks. *Nil*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *H. Radford. Assent. Engineer*
Officer recommending

* NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Recd. 9.11.10

Admitted 24.3.11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gladys May and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Srisa

Date 8th November 1910

R. Ranga
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Asst Surgeon
R. J. R.

In the event of Gladys May
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs P. W. Greedy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application,

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

2
B.P.H.



Descriptive Roll of William Charles Maskell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Ellen Maskell</u> <u>Saharunpur</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Charles</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Maskell</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1905</u> Month, <u>July</u> Day, <u>8th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>No</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Allen + Ellen</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Maskell</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant</u> <u>93rd Highlanders</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>No</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 120</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>No</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>No</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>✓</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>✓</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

18-11-10

Signature CW Westcott
 † Officer in Commanding
Chaplain of Saharunpur

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Re. accd. 18-11-10

Admitted 30/11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined William Charles Maskell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 27-10-10

[Signature]
[Signature]
[Signature]

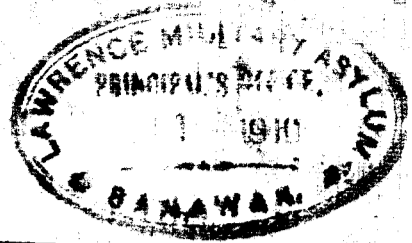
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William Charles Maskell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Bennis H. Green*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>28th Oct 1910</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs O F. Green</i> <i>Kandwadi Colliery</i> <i>P. O. Kusanda</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Bengal.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>nil</i></p>
<p>(3) Christian:— <i>Bennis William</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Green</i></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>nil</i></p>
<p>When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1905</i> Month, <i>June</i> Day, <i>20th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>H. W. Prasad</i> <i>Kandwadi Colliery</i> <i>P. O. Kusanda</i> <i>(uncle)</i></p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Protestant</i></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>mother</i></p>
<p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Fredrick</i> <i>Oliver Florence</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Green</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>was</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Private</i> <i>Royal Warwickshire Reg.</i></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>St. Vincent's Home</i> <i>Kidderpore</i> <i>Calcutta</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <i>nil</i></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Charles J. Oldwell*
S.P.T. *Officer recommending.*

* **Note**—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

12 *Admitted on 2.13*

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

On the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	.. 5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	.. 7
60 ditto	6	3	free	free	.. 9
70 ditto	7	4	free	free	.. 11
80 ditto	8	5	free	free	.. 13
90 ditto	9	6	free	free	.. 15
100 ditto	10	7	free	free	.. 17
110 ditto	11	8	free	free	.. 19
120 ditto	12	9	free	free	.. 21
130 ditto	13	10	free	free	.. 23
140 ditto	14	11	free	free	.. 25
150 ditto	15	12	free	free	.. 27
160 ditto	16	13	free	free	.. 29
170 ditto	17	14	free	free	.. 31
180 ditto	18	15	free	free	.. 33
190 ditto	19	16	free	free	.. 35
200 and above	20	17	free	free	.. 37

Payable strictly in advance.

10.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

11.—Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

12.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

13.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

14.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

15.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Denis Green and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject

of any disease which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

S. Vincent Stone

Place Kidderpore

Date 2 November 1910

P. O. Green
24/11/10
Civil Surgeon 24 Parganas.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Denis Green name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Denis O. J. Green
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

22/11



Descriptive Roll of

William Henry [unclear]

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *9th January 1911*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

*Boy [unclear] [unclear]
Church Street [unclear]*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:—

[unclear]

(4) Surname:—

[unclear]

When born.

(5) Year, *1899* Month, _____ Day, *31*

(6) Father, ~~mother~~, or having both parents?

[Redacted]

(7) Wholly European ~~and~~ *ancestry*?

(8) Legitimate? *yes*

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

William Henry & [unclear]

(11) Surname:—

[unclear]

(12) Is, ~~was~~, the father a British soldier? *yes*

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

*Sergeant
Lawrence Military Works Coy.*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~annual~~ income from all sources *185/-*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? *at Present attending [unclear] school of the Duke of Wellington Regiment*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. S. Spang [unclear]

5-2-10

† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 10 2 11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	Rs. 3
ditto " 50	5	6	7	8	Rs. 4
ditto " 60	6	7	8	9	Rs. 5
ditto " 70	7	8	9	10	Rs. 6
ditto " 80	8	9	10	11	Rs. 7
ditto " 90	9	10	11	12	Rs. 8
ditto " 100	10	11	12	13	Rs. 9
ditto " 110	11	12	13	14	Rs. 10
ditto " 120	12	13	14	15	Rs. 11
ditto " 130	13	14	15	16	Rs. 12
ditto " 140	14	15	16	17	Rs. 13
ditto " 150	15	16	17	18	Rs. 14
ditto " 160	16	17	18	19	Rs. 15
ditto " 170	17	18	19	20	Rs. 16
ditto " 180	18	19	20	21	Rs. 17
ditto " 190	19	20	21	22	Rs. 18
ditto " 200 and above	20	21	22	23	Rs. 19

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined William H Parity and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date 5. 2. 10

R. S. Smyth Capt R.A.M.C.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of William H Parity name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Marcy Winnifred Gleason

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:—

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

W.M. Wren
56 Traffic Quarters
Tundla

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Marcy Winnifred

(4) Surname:— Gleason

When born.

(5) Year, 1898, Month, 15 Day, 18th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Step Father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Patrick & Annie Ruth

(11) Surname:— Gleason

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Private
Lusitan Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 91

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 135/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. 90

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

W.M. Wren

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

G. A. Cadd. (uncle)
3. Traffic Quarters
Tundla

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway school, Tundla

(20) Remarks.

I have known Marcy W. Gleason ever since my arrival in this Station. She is a good child and I have no hesitation in recommending. Her step father Mr Wren and Mrs Wren are well known to me and are respectable people. I trust this application will receive favourable consideration. The present mother, step father are absent from England.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form. The present mother, step father are absent from England.

Signature W. Howard Ceady
C. G. E. Chaplain of Tundla

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	7	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	8	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	9	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	10	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	11	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	12	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	13	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	14	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	15	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	16	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	17	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	18	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	19	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	20	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Mrs. W. Gleason and find she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Thudla

Date 21. 2. 10

A. P. Thudla
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Mrs. Officer

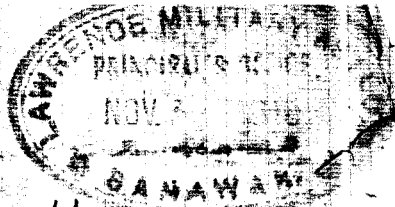
In the event of M. W. Gleason
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. M. Weir

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Douglas Ernest Horne

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—</p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Mrs. J. Horne</i> <i>Lady Ticket-Collector</i> <i>Lahore</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Douglas Ernest</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Horne</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1904</i> Month, <i>September</i> Day, <i>27th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Fatherless</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Mixed</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>R. C.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>Jane & Fred.</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Horne</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>yes</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Capt.</i> <i>2nd Durham Light Infantry</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>Nil.</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>Mrs. J. Horne (mother)</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Nil</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Oswald John Hubbard*
 † Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale —

When the income of the father or step-father is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs 30 and upwards.					
Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
49	4	1	free	free	5
59	5	2	free	free	7
64	6	3	1	free	10
79	7	4	2	free	14
89	8	5	3	1	17
99	9	6	4	2	22
109	10	7	5	3	29
119	11	8	6	4	37
129	12	9	7	5	46
139	13	10	8	6	56
149	14	11	9	7	67
159	15	12	10	8	79
169	16	13	11	9	92
179	17	14	12	10	106
189	18	15	13	11	121
199	19	16	14	12	137
200 and above	20	17	15	13	154

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to allow payment of school fees due from parents a fortnight in advance by the students in a Civil Camp.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined D. E. Home and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 21st October 1910

Medical Officer
Asst Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Douglas Earnest Home name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. J. Home
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Doris Muriel Home

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>25-9-1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs J. Home</u> <u>Lady Ticket-Collector</u> <u>Lahore</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Doris Muriel</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Home</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1902</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>7th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate?</p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>R. C.</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Jane & Jack</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Home</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>capt.</u> <u>2nd Durham Light Infantry</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs J. Home (mother)</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>nil</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Oswald Young
 †Officer recommending.

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. Ackd. 3.11.10

Admitted 25.1.11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

will be sent on.

I certify that I have examined

and find that $\frac{he}{she}$ is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with $\frac{his}{her}$ education, or earning $\frac{his}{her}$ livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

(Signature of Medical Officer.)


In the event of Oris Muril Thomas
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. J. Home

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."


Descriptive Roll of *Gertrude Higginbottom*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>21st June, 1910.</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Lance-Serjt. J. W. Higginbottom</i> <i>VIII (K.R.I.) Mussars,</i> <i>Bilkusha,</i> <i>Lucknow.</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Lucknow.</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Gertrude</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Higginbottom</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1902</i> Month, <i>November</i> Day, <i>25th</i>.</p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents living</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John William & Mary Ann</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Higginbottom.</i></p> <p>(12) Is, was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Lance-Sergeant,</i> <i>VIII (K.R.I.) Mussars.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 59/12/6</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>VIII (K.R.I.) Mussars,</i> <i>Lucknow.</i> <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *F. B. Mussard. Maj. VIII B*
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.						
40	50	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
50	60	4	1	free	free	5
60	70	5	2	free	free	7
70	80	6	3	1	free	10
80	90	7	4	2	free	13
90	100	8	5	3	1	17
100	110	9	6	4	2	21
110	120	10	7	5	3	25
120	130	11	8	6	4	29
130	140	12	9	7	5	33
140	150	13	10	8	6	37
150	160	14	11	9	7	41
160	170	15	12	10	8	45
170	180	16	13	11	9	49
180	190	17	14	12	10	53
190	200	18	15	13	11	57
200 and above		19	16	14	12	61
		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	8 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Gertrude Higginbottom and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 28.6.10

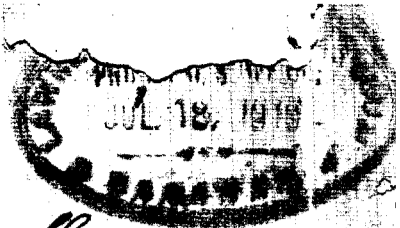
W. S. Calcutt
Cope
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Gertrude Higginbottom name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

W. Higginbottom
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

21/6



Descriptive Roll of *Beatrice Elizabeth Higginbottom*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>21st June, 1910.</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>Lance Sergeant W. Higginbottom,</i> <i>VIII (K. R. I.) Hussars,</i> <i>Bilkusha,</i> NAME of CHILD <i>Lucknow</i></p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Beatrice Elizabeth</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Higginbottom</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, ¹⁸⁹<i>1906</i> Month, <i>May</i> Day, <i>30th</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both parents alive</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Wholly European</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Roman Catholic</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John William & Mary Ann</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Higginbottom</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>Lance-Sergeant,</i> <i>VIII (K. R. I.) Hussars.</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No.</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>Rs 58/2</i> <i>BR</i> <i>26/1/10</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>VIII (K. R. I.) Hussars,</i> <i>Lucknow.</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *F. W. Muscudru, Maj*
† Officer recommending *VIII. Ho*

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Beatrice E.

I certify that I have examined *Higginbottom* and find that ~~he~~ ^{she} is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with ~~his~~ ^{her} education, or earning ~~his~~ ^{her} livelihood when grown up.

Place *Sanawar*

Date *26.6.10*

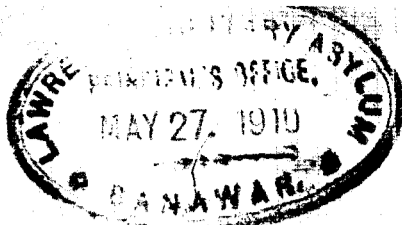
W. H. H. H. H.
C. M. H. H. H.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of *Beatrice E. Higginbottom*
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. W. Higginbottom
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

948



Descriptive Roll of Leviah Maude Melita Hamilton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application:— 25th May 1910

Name and full address of Applicant:—

J. W. Hamilton
European Warder
Allahabad Central Prison.

NAME of CHILD Naini

Christian: Leviah Maude Melita

Surname:— Hamilton

When born.

Year, 1903. Month, April Day, 26th

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents alive -

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? yes -

Legitimate? Yes -

Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

Christian:— John Henry William
Kate -

Surname:— Hamilton -

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes -

Rank, and Corps of father:— 60th Company

Royal Garrison Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

European Warder on
Rs 100 -

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended?

Military School
Summer Home
Kussorie -

(20) Remarks.

No (14) - Income from not yet received.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

W. H. ...

Supdt. ...

xx—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40.	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Leviah Maude Melita Hamilton and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

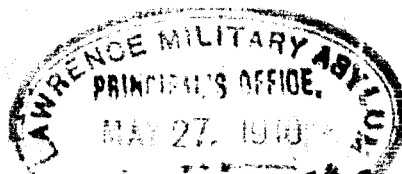
Date 25-5-10

William M.A.M.B.
Capt., I.M.S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Leviah Maude Melita Hamilton name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. M. Hamilton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Victoria Margaret Harriet Kate Hamilton

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <i>25th May 1910</i></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <i>J. W. Hamilton European Warder Malahabad Central Prison Mairi</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <i>Victoria Margaret Harriet Kate</i></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <i>Hamilton</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <i>1899</i> Month, <i>March</i> Day, <i>23rd</i></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <i>Both Parents alive</i></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <i>Yes</i></p> <p>(9) Religion? <i>Church of England</i></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <i>John Henry William Kate</i></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <i>Hamilton</i></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <i>Yes.</i></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <i>60th Company Royal Garrison Artillery</i></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <i>No</i></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <i>European warder on Rs 110—</i></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <i>—</i></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <i>—</i></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <i>—</i></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <i>Military School - Summer Home Mussorie</i></p> <p>(20) Remarks. — <i>Am (13) Pension paper not yet received.</i></p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *[Signature]* **Capt. I.E.S.**
 Officer recommending
Supdt, Central Prison, Malahabad

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

e 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

In the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

e 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

e 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

e 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

e 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

e 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of maintenance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined *Victoria Margaret Harriet Kate Hamilton* and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Allahabad

Date 25-5-10

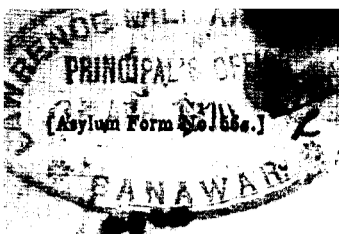
W. A. M. S.
Capt., I. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Victoria Margaret Harriet Kate Hamilton
In the event of Victoria J. Hamilton
name of child

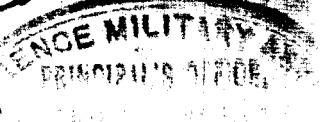
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. H. W. Hamilton
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



To Mr. Hoar - Mangalore
Dear Sir, Please complete father's
marks with X's and send
the copy
of the same to
the Principal's Office
246



Descriptive Roll of William Abel Hoar

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar.

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>29th March 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>T. Hoar</u> <u>Clifton House</u> <u>Mangalore.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred:— <u>15th October 1905</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources:— <u>Rs 300/-</u></p>
NAME of CHILD	
<p>(3) Christian:— <u>William Abel</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Hoar</u></p>	<p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">✓</p>
When born.	
<p>(5) Year, <u>1904</u> Month, <u>October</u> Day, <u>5th</u></p> <p>(6) Whether <u>Methodist</u> or having both parents?</p>	<p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">✓</p>
<p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p>	<p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—</p>
<p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E</u></p>	<p><u>Father. T. Hoar</u> <u>Mangalore</u></p>
Names of Parents.	
<p>(10) Christian:— <u>Thomas</u> <u>Rally</u> <u>& Met.</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Hoar</u></p>	<p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Nil</u></p>
<p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p>	<p>(20) Remarks.</p>
<p>*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Supt Major</u> <u>Barton Bengal State Ry</u></p>	<p><u>Nil.</u></p>

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Arthur D Green
Chaplain of Jamalpur
and Mangalore

Signature [Signature]
Officer recommending

• NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

274

Descriptive Roll of Violet Higgins

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 15th March/10
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Mrs Higgins.
The Law, Lahore.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Violet E
(4) Surname:— Higgins

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, February Day, 12th
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed
(8) Legitimate? Quite Legitimate
(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Francis James
(11) Surname:— Higgins
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Was a British Soldier
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergeant
1st Norfolk Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Not enough
seems for pension.
Full discharge in 1914

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Francis Higgins -
The Law - Lahore -
Mother -

(19) What school has the child attended?
Convent Agra

(20) Remarks. It is Child's mother was obliged to divorce her husband. So the child is homeless. Mother working as Children's nurse

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature R. Whitehead
Magistrate commending. L. A. ...

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1. ackd. 1.4.10

Admitted 17/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
" 40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
" 50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
" 60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
" 70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
" 80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
" 90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
" 100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
" 110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
" 120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
" 130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
" 140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
" 150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
" 160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
" 170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
" 180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
" 190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
" 200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Violet Higgins and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Agra

Date 26/3/10.

[Handwritten Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Violet Higgins
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Urs G. Higgins

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

70


Descriptive Roll of Daisy Annie Harriance

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>23rd January 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Florence Ada Pitt</u> <u>100, Street, S. L. I.</u> <u>Singapore</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME OF CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Daisy Annie</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Harriance</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1896</u> Month, <u>August</u> Day, <u>26th</u></p> <p>(6) Both, mother, or having both parents? <u>Stepfather & mother living</u></p> <hr/> <p>(7) <u>Partly</u> European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Mixed</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>C of E.</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Florence Ada</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Pitt.</u></p> <p>(12) Was was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Step</u> <u>Plt Lt S. L. I.</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?</p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>One hundred and ten pounds per annum</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>None</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>none</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mother</u> <u>Florence Ada Pitt N. S. L. I.</u> <u>Singapore Cantt</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Regt military school at Singapore</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this.

R. A. Smith Major
~~Colonel~~
Commandant of The King's Shropshire Lt. Infy.
 †Officer recommending.

†Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Receipt and Book sent for 2/10 Admitted 18/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards, but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	8 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined D. A. Harridence and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Singapore

Date 27th Jan. '10

A. Scott Williams

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

Capt. A. J. ...

In the event of Daisy A. ...
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit Asylum Rules with reference to Payment Leave, and final Removal.

Mrs. J. ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

244



Descriptive Roll of Olive May Jones

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— <u>7 June 1910</u>	(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>NO</u>
2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>J Jones</u> <u>Katha Simla Railway</u> NAME OF CHILD	(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>120 per annum</u>
3) Christian:— <u>Olive May</u>	(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
4) Surname:— <u>Jones</u>	
When born.	
5) Year, <u>1906</u> Month, <u>February</u> Day, <u>4</u>	(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Both parents alive</u>	
7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u>	(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin ^{for the child's}
8) Legitimate? <u>Legitimate</u>	<u>Nil</u>
9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u>	
Names of Parents.	
10) Christian:— <u>John & Constance</u>	(19) What school has the child attended?
11) Surname:— <u>Jones</u>	<u>Nil</u>
12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u>	
13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Captain</u> <u>Royal Engineers</u> <u>now Engine Driver</u>	(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Col Dunder
16/6/10 Lieut.
 † Officer recommending W. H. A. P. P. P.

† Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 ‡ "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	65
200 and above					

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas.....42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Olive Myer Jones and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Kalka

Date 15th June 1910

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

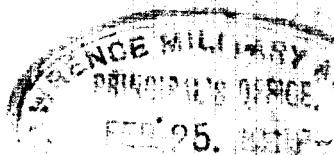
In the event of Olive Myer Jones name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

245



Descriptive Roll of Ruth James

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 22nd January 1910

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Yes. Transferred January 1900.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mr. H. James
169 Cline Lines
Cawnpore
NAME OF CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 56/- per mensem. Pension only.

(3) Christian:— Ruth

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(4) Surname:— James

Nil

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, December Day, 31

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless,~~ or having both parents?

Father

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Henry James, Father. 169 Cline Lines Cawnpore

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Henry & Margaret

(19) What school has the child attended? No school.

(11) Surname:— James

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(20) Remarks.

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sub Conductor Ordnance Department

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. P. James
Chaplain-in-Chief, Lawrence Military Asylum

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they hold on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rs-ackd. 25/2/10

Admitted 28/2/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. free	Rs. free	Rs. free	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	5
„ 40 ditto „ 50	5	2	free	free	7
„ 50 ditto „ 60	6	3	1	free	10
„ 60 ditto „ 70	7	4	2	free	13
„ 70 ditto „ 80	8	5	3	1	17
„ 80 ditto „ 90	9	6	4	2	21
„ 90 ditto „ 100	10	7	5	3	25
„ 100 ditto „ 110	11	8	6	4	29
„ 110 ditto „ 120	12	9	7	5	33
„ 120 ditto „ 130	13	10	8	6	37
„ 130 ditto „ 140	14	11	9	7	41
„ 140 ditto „ 150	15	12	10	8	45
„ 150 ditto „ 160	16	13	11	9	49
„ 160 ditto „ 170	17	14	12	10	53
„ 170 ditto „ 180	18	15	13	11	57
„ 180 ditto „ 190	19	16	14	12	61
„ 190 ditto „ 200	20	17	15	13	65
„ 200 and above					55

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Ruth James and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

Date 22nd Feb. 1910

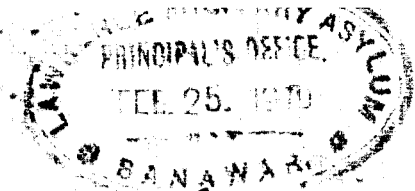
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Ruth James name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Cicely Kathleen James

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—<u>22nd February 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>M^{rs} St James, 169 Civil Lines Cawnpore</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:—<u>Cicely Kathleen</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:—<u>James</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1905</u> Month, <u>January</u> Day, <u>22</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>Indo</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Ch of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—<u>Mary & Margaret</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:—<u>James</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—<u>Sub Condr Ordnance Department</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Yes. Transferred January 1900.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Rs 56/- per mensem - Pension only.</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Father</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mary James. Father - 169 Civil Lines Cawnpore.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>None</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature B. P. Fisher
Christ Church, Calcutta
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
Rs. 30 and upwards.					Payable strictly in advance.	
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free		For 4 children Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free		7
50 ditto	5	2	free	free		10
60 ditto	6	3	1	free		13
70 ditto	7	4	2	free		17
80 ditto	8	5	3	1		21
90 ditto	9	6	4	2		25
100 ditto	10	7	5	3		29
110 ditto	11	8	6	4		33
120 ditto	12	9	7	5		37
130 ditto	13	10	8	6		41
140 ditto	14	11	9	7		45
150 ditto	15	12	10	8		49
160 ditto	16	13	11	9		53
170 ditto	17	14	12	10		57
180 ditto	18	15	13	11		61
190 ditto	19	16	14	12		65
200 and above	20	17	15	13		69

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil Courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsunside	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Recky Kathleen James and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.


Place Cawnpore
Date 27th Feb. 1910
Major Thos

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Recky Kathleen James
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to, Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. James
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."


Descriptive Roll of Rosina R. Inwood

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:—<u>28th January 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—<u>Mrs R. Inwood West Ridge Rawal. Pindi</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">NAME of CHILD</p> <p>(3) Christian:—<u>Rosina Rebecca Inaud</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:—<u>Inwood</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year, <u>1893</u> Month, <u>November</u> Day, <u>16th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents:—<u>Fatherless</u> <u>Mrs R. Inwood</u> <u>West Ridge</u> <u>Rawal Pindi. Mother</u></p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>Yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:—<u>Henry George, Rebecca</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:—<u>Inwood</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>was</u></p> <p>* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—<u>Royal Artillery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.</p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—<u>Mrs. R. Inwood. Mother</u> <u>West Ridge</u> <u>Rawal. Pindi</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Station School</u> <u>Rawal. Pindi</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	---

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending.

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, its 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Rosina Inwood and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Ranawar

Date 28 January 1910

R. M. C. Inwood
Asst. Super.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

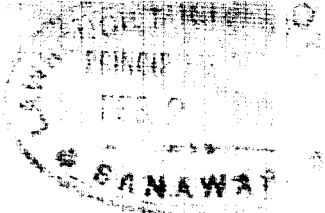
In the event of Rosina Rebecca Inwood
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Inwood

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Ellen R Inwood

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

92

(1) Date of Application: 28th January 1910

(2) Name and full address of Applicant: Mrs. R Inwood, West-Ridge Rawal, Pindi

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian: Ellen Rosamund

(4) Surname: Inwood

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, April Day, 20th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian: Henry George & Rebecca

(11) Surname: Inwood

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? was,

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father: Royal Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

W. Inwood
West Ridge Rawal, Pindi

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Brother

Mrs. R. Inwood, Mother
West Ridge Rawal Pindi

(19) What school has the child attended? Station School

Rawal Pindi

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

W. Inwood
Signature Chaplain
† Officer recommending.

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Report read 5th Admitted 23rd 1910

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 „	Founder's Day 3 „
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Ellen Inwood and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Ranabhat

Date January 28th 1910

R. Inwood
R.N.O. (Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Ellen Rosamund
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

R. Inwood
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Principal's Office
JAN 27 1905
Blagden
General Military Asylum, Sanawar
(other children of British Soldiers)

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *Nil.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Nil.*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil.*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
*M. A. Blagden (Mother)
No 23 Duffin Road, Lahore*

(18) Name, relation and address of next of kin:—
*M. A. Blagden (Mother)
No 23 Duffin Road
Lahore*

(19) What school has the child attended?
N. W. Ry School; Lahore.

(20) Remarks. *Nil.*

Blagden
23 Duffin Road
Lahore
No. *LD*
ar. Beaumont.
Blagden.

When born.

(5) Year *1905* Month *January* Day *28th*

(6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?~~
Fatherless.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate? *Same parents*

(9) Religion? *protestant*

Names of Parents.

Mary Johw.

(11) Surname:— *Blagden.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *YES*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Act Bomb^{dr}*
9th Brigade Royal Artillery

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Oswald Youngusband*
† Officer recommending.

Form—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Regulations for the Lawrence Military Asylum, Calcutta.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are unable to be charged for according to the following scale—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child	Second child	Third child	Fourth child	Five children
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	Rs. 7
but less than Rs. 40	free	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	1	2	3	4	5
50 ditto	2	3	4	5	6
60 ditto	3	4	5	6	7
70 ditto	4	5	6	7	8
80 ditto	5	6	7	8	9
90 ditto	6	7	8	9	10
100 ditto	7	8	9	10	11
110 ditto	8	9	10	11	12
120 ditto	9	10	11	12	13
130 ditto	10	11	12	13	14
140 ditto	11	12	13	14	15
150 ditto	12	13	14	15	16
160 ditto	13	14	15	16	17
170 ditto	14	15	16	17	18
180 ditto	15	16	17	18	19
190 ditto	16	17	18	19	20
200 and above	17	18	19	20	21

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Legitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

And I further certify that the child is free from any deformity or mental defect which may interfere with his education or his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

C. C. ...
Capt. ...

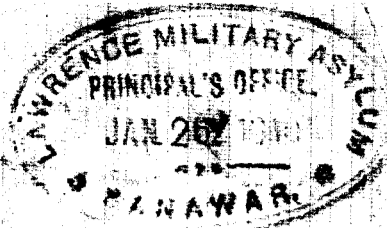
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Oscar B. Blagden
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to the Lawrence Military Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of School Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. A. Blagden

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Violet O'Dowd

1011 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 24th January 1910

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 24th September 1899

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
V. O'Dowd
72nd 4th By Quarters
Sanawar

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 103/-

NAME OF CHILD

3) Christian:— Violet M

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

4) Surname:— O'Dowd

When born.

5) Year, 1902 Month, April Day, 25th

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents living

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— Bernard & Marcelline

(19) What school has the child attended? None

11) Surname:— O'Dowd

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Color Sergeant
of Royal Irish Regiment

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature H. W. Fagan, Chaplain etc
† Officer recommending Sanawar.
24.1.10

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 24.1.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4	Founder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	12 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Banwar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Vijaya Devi and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

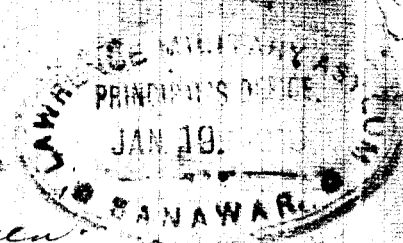
Place Porahar

Date 24th Jan 1910.

C. L. Datta
M. C. I. N. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Vijaya Devi
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

B. P. S. S. S.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.



Descriptive Roll of Patrick J. O'Brien

Application for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphans or other children of British Soldiers.)

103

(1) Date of Application:— 11th of January 1906.

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Albert Guilfoyle, Guard.
N. W. Kly, Multan Cantt.
NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Patrick James, O'Brien

(4) Surname:— O'Brien

When born.
(5) Year, / 1897. Month, March. Day, 17th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Step Father & own Mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Wholly European.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert } Step
(11) Surname:— Guilfoyle } Father.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Step Father
Private 1st Battalion Royal
Mounted Grenadiers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? February 1906.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
One Hundred Rupees only.
Per Annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Dependant on Mr Albert
Guilfoyle for support.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Albert Guilfoyle

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Edw. Guilfoyle.
P/O Mr. Guilfoyle, Guard
N. W. Kly Multan Cantt.

(19) What school has the child attended?
St. Fidelis School.
Munrooie.

(20) Remarks: I am the Step Father
& married the widow of the
late Mr James O'Brien Guard
1st Bn. Royal M. Grenadiers

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature: [Signature]
Officer recommending: [Signature]

NOTE— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on quitting the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

1906

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Pat. D. Breen and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mullata

Date 15. Jan. 1910

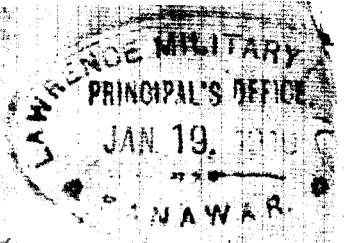
G. M. S.
Lt. Col. I. M. S.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Line Surgeon

In the event of Patrick James Breen
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. C. C. C.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

A. C. C. C.
Guard N. W. Railway
Mullata Cantt.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Cecil E. O'Brien

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 11th of January 1916

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 A. Guilfoyle Guard
 N.W. Rly. Multan Cantt.
NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Cecil Charles.

(4) Surname:— O'Brien

When born.

(5) Year, 1898 . Month, December . Day, 17th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Steps Father. Own Mother.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Entirely European.

(8) Legitimate? yes

(9) Religion? Roman Catholic.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Albert } Steps

(11) Surname:— Guilfoyle } Father

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier?

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 Private, 1st Battalion Royal
 Munster Fusiliers

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? February 1906

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources one hundred Rupees per annum

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount
 dependant on step father no property

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Eliza Guilfoyle
 their own mother

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Eliza Guilfoyle
 C/o Mr. Guilfoyle Guard.
 N.W. Rly. Multan Cantt

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Frederick's School.
 Multan.

(20) Remarks I Albert Guilfoyle married

the widow of Mr James O'Brien
 late Guard on the north western Railway
 Saharanpur

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature [Signature]
† Officer recommending. Multan

OR—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs.	but less than Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
Rs. 30 and upwards.		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	50	4	1	free	free	5
50	60	5	2	free	free	7
60	70	6	3	1	free	10
70	80	7	4	2	free	13
80	90	8	5	3	1	17
90	100	9	6	4	2	21
100	110	10	7	5	3	25
110	120	11	8	6	4	29
120	130	12	9	7	5	33
130	140	13	10	8	6	37
140	150	14	11	9	7	41
150	160	15	12	10	8	45
160	170	16	13	11	9	49
170	180	17	14	12	10	53
180	190	18	15	13	11	57
190	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

- Rule 14.**—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
 2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day.....	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Cecil Brian and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Muttar

Date 15 Jan'y 1910

H. C. M. S.

(Signature of Medical Officer.)
 Civil Surgeon

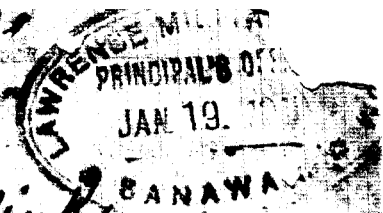
In the event of Cecil Charles Brian name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Robert C. M. S.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

C. M. S.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of *Leslie Herbert Spinks*

(S42) Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
 (Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *15 January 1910*
 (2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Conductor C. Spinks
Sx. T. Corps.
Peahawar.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Leslie Herbert*
 (4) Surname:— *Spinks*

When born.
 (5) Year, *1900* Month, *August* Day, *5*
 (6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*
 (8) Legitimate? *Yes.*
 (9) Religion? *Cof. E.*

Names of Parents.
 (10) Christian:— *Charles W. F.*
 (11) Surname:— *Spinks*
 (12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Is.*
 (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Conductor
Sx. T. Corps.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from sources
Rs 150

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Father
Asherin entered

(19) What school has the child attended?
Army
Passed this standard
at present in Fourth standard

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.
W. Harrison
 Signature *Amigo*
 † Officer recom

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held in the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank in the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 31.1.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

On the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

9.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

11.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to date of removal.

The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for men and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of allowance, the allowance ceases during the time names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Leslie H. Spinks and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Behar

Date Jan 17th 1910

A. Chokhri
Capt Ramesh
(Signature of Medical Officer)
Shree Ramprasad

In the event of Leslie H. Spinks being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Leslie H. Spinks
Lawrence Asylum

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Beryl Keyworth Davy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

) Date of Application:— 28 7 1910

) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Home Kanchi,
 Gonda, 270. N. B.

NAME of CHILD

) Christian:— Beryl Keyworth

) Surname:— Davy

When born.

) Year, 1903 Month, December Day, 18th

) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Fatherless.

) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage.

) Legitimate? Yes.

) Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

0) Christian:— Joseph Henry & Florence Marie Davy.

1) Surname:— Davy.

2) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

3) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 Late Serjeant 2nd N. B. Rifles,
 (Late Serjeant 2nd N. O. S. B.)
 Attached to Hindustan L. I.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Father deceased

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Nil.
 Mother's income Rs 25/- only p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 (Mother only) F. M. Davy.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 (Mother) F. M. Davy
 B. M. W. Relief.
 Gonda.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 Gonda P. School.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]
 Signature **W. W. J. Volunteer Rifle Co.**
 Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 * "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40		3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40	ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50	ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60	ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70	ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80	ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90	ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100	ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110	ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120	ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130	ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140	ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150	ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160	ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170	ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180	ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190	ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Mark.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Beryl R. Davy and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Guwa

Date 27/7/1910

Punch Mukerjee
and Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Beryl Raynolds
Name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Davy

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Noirine Wimple Davey

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(D10)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application:— 25 7- 1910

Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Florence Davey,
 Gonda. B.M. R. Ry.

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Noirine Wimple

Surname:— Davey.

When born.

Year, 1905 Month, March Day, 3rd

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless.

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Mixed Parentage

Legitimate? Yes.

Religion? Church of England.

Names of Parents.

Christian:— Joseph Henry & Florence Mabel

Surname:— Davey.

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

Rank, and Corps of father:—
Cor Sgt. Invt. B.M. R. Ry. 8th. Rifles
(Late Sgt. 2nd N. O. S. B.)
Attached to Hyderabad L. S.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Late. Deceased

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
- Nil -
Mother's income Rs. 25/8/- only p.m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
(Mother only) F.M. Davey

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mother) F.M. Davey.
B.M. Railway
Gonda.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Gonda Ry. School.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]
 Signature of [Name]
 Officer recommending.

OTK—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held at leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Ch. accd. 1.8.10 Admitted 2.9.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 12.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.
SANAWAR

I certify that I have examined Marina W. Davy and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gandee

Date 27/7/10

P. M. M. M.
Ant. Civil Surgeon
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Marina Trimble
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

L. Lawrence Davy

To be signed by the Parent or guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

218

LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM
PRINCIPAL'S OFFICE
MAY 31. 1910
SANAWAR

Descriptive Roll of Myfanwy Gertrude Davies

Candidates for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 23rd April 1910.

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
S. Serg. E. J. Davies
P. H. Corps Ambala.

NAME OF CHILD

3) Christian:— Myfanwy Gertrude (Gertrie)

4) Surname:— Davies

When born.

5) Year, 1904 Month, May Day 25

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents.

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European (Wholly Welsh)

8) Legitimate? Yes.

9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— Edward John Cathomas Jones

11) Surname:— Davies

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
P. Serg. E. S. H. Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 155
Rs 105/- p.m. see attached memo.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
No.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
No.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr E. J. Rees Redlands
Rectory Rd, Caerphilly, S. Wales,
Britain.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Rd. School, Rawalpindi.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

[Signature]
Signature

[Signature]
Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. Ackd. 31.5.10 Admitted 5/8/11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above		20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined My family Davis and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Sub. Lawley
Major

Place Sambala

Date May 24 to 1910

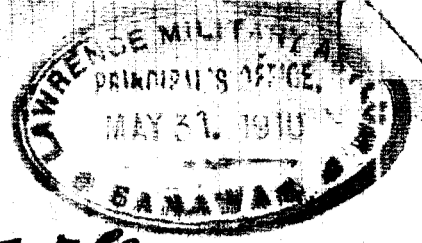
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of My family Esther Davis name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Davis, Esq. etc.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

Will 1/2 of at Sanawar, Sanawar/10



Descriptive Roll of *Blodwen Mary Davies*

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— *23rd April 1910.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sergt E. J. Davies
11. Corps, Ambala.
 NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Blodwen Mary (Minnie)*

(4) Surname:— *Davies*

When born.

(5) Year, *1903* Month, *March* Day, *25*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Having both parents.

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?
Wholly European (Wholly Welsh)

(8) Legitimate? *Yes.*

(9) Religion? *Church of England.*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Edward John & Catherine Jane*

(11) Surname:— *Davies*

(12) Is, ~~was~~ the father a British soldier? *Yes*

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Sergt E. J. Corps

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
R 155

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mr E. J. Rees, Redlands,
Rectory Rd., Caerphilly, S. Wales,
Britain.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Rd. School, Rawalpindi.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this form

H. J. Muller. Lt.,
 Signature
for 11. Corps, Ambala.
 Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto "	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto "	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto "	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto "	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto "	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto "	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto "	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto "	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto "	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto "	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto "	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto "	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto "	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto "	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto "	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto "	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 " | Founder's Day..... 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Blodson Mary Davico and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

H. H. Lowry
Surgeon

Place Ambala

Date May 24th 1910

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Blodson Mary Davico being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Davico
Sgt. R.M.C.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

58



Descriptive Roll of Elsie Winnifred Butcher

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— ^{3rd} Febry: 1910 -

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Mrs Butcher
 G/o C. Cameron
 Audit Dept: Lahore. C. I.
 NAME OF CHILD

(3) Christian:— Winnifred

(4) Surname:— Butcher

When born.

(5) Year, 1901. Month, January Day, 16th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Fatherless

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— William Innes + Alice Maud

(11) Surname:— Butcher

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt: 22nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?
Time expired. 12 years Service

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
None

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{the} _{child} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
None

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
Mrs Butcher (Mother)
G/o C. Cameron
Lahore. C. I.

(19) What school has the child attended?
Railway School
Lahore. W.P.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature F. W. Martin
 Officer recommending in how
 Chaplain of Lahore

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Referred 12/12/10 admitted 20/1/10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 10 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 ,,	Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of sistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time in names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined _____ and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mohor

Date 9/3/10

[Handwritten Signature]

(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Shree Kameshwar name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees; Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hazel Louisa Duthie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawai

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>Date of Application:— <u>11th July 1904</u></p> <p>Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>Mrs Duthie</u> <u>C/o C. Dameson</u> <u>Audit Dept: Tuhow. C.I.</u> NAME of CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>Christian:— <u>Hazel Louisa</u></p> <p>Surname:— <u>Duthie</u></p> <hr/> <p>When born.</p> <p>Year, <u>1904</u>. Month, <u>July</u>. Day, <u>14th</u></p> <p>Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? <u>Fatherless.</u></p> <p>Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? <u>European</u></p> <p>Legitimate? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>Religion? <u>Church of England</u></p> <p>Names of Parents.</p> <p>1) Christian:— <u>William Mous & Alice Maud</u></p> <p>2) Surname:— <u>Duthie</u></p> <p>3) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>Yes.</u></p> <p>4) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>Sergeant.</u> <u>R. F. A. 22nd Battery</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>Time expired - 12 years</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>Nil -</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>Nil -</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. <u>Nil -</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Mrs Duthie (Mother)</u> <u>C/o C. Dameson</u> <u>Audit Dept: Tuhow. C.I.</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>Railway School</u> <u>Shaubaid Etn.</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks.</p>
--	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature J. S. Mackin
 Officer recommending.
Chaplain J. S. Mackin

— Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 30.9.10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	5
40 ditto .. 50	5	6	7	8	7
50 ditto .. 60	6	7	8	9	10
60 ditto .. 70	7	8	9	10	13
70 ditto .. 80	8	9	10	11	17
80 ditto .. 90	9	10	11	12	21
90 ditto .. 100	10	11	12	13	25
100 ditto .. 110	11	12	13	14	29
110 ditto .. 120	12	13	14	15	33
120 ditto .. 130	13	14	15	16	37
130 ditto .. 140	14	15	16	17	41
140 ditto .. 150	15	16	17	18	45
150 ditto .. 160	16	17	18	19	49
160 ditto .. 170	17	18	19	20	53
170 ditto .. 180	18	19	20	21	57
180 ditto .. 190	19	20	21	22	61
190 ditto .. 200	20	21	22	23	65
200 and above	20	21	22	23	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 20.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined
and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Mhow

Date 9/3/10

J. M. D. ...
Capt. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Hazel Louisa Butler
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

M. Butler

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Description of Ernest William Duthie

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 5th Febry 1910

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Mrs Duthie
C/o C. Audit Dept.

NAME of CHILD Ernest W. Duthie

3) Christian:— Ernest William

4) Surname:— Duthie

When born.

5) Year, 1902. Month, August. Day, 16th

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Fatherless

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Church of England

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— William Dours &

Alice Mend

11) Surname:— Duthie

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Serjt: 22nd
Regt. Royal Field Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Time expired. 12 years Service

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Mrs Duthie (Mother)

C/o C. Damscom

Audit Dept. R.W.C.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Railway School

Sheffield, U.K.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

F. W. M. [Signature]

Officer recommending.

Chaplain [Signature]

57—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissary, Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
But less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil court by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined
and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Mhow

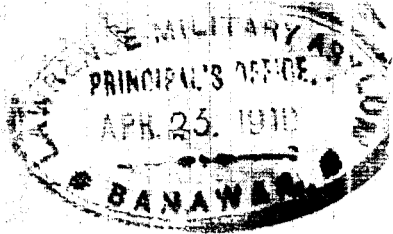
Date 9/13/10

J. M. Lamb
Capt. Rant
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Sunder Lal
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

A. Dutta
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Alethea Dora Pain

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Date of Application:— 20.4.11
Name and full address of Applicant:—
Lieut R. B. Wortou R.F.A.
Coudy No 12 R.F.A.

NAME of CHILD

Christian:— Alethea Dora
Surname:— Pain

When born.

Year, 1902 Month, March Day, 2nd

Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents.

Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

Legitimate? Yes

Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents.

Christian:— Horace Richard
Surname:— Alethea Adelaide Pain

Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

Rank, and Corps of father:— Garrison Staff
Sergeant No 12 R.F.A. House

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? —

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs. 112/13/9 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. —

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. —

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
H.R. Pain, father Garrison Staff
Sergeant No 12 R.F.A. House

(19) What school has the child attended?
Convent School Jubbalpur

(20) Remarks. —

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form

R. B. Wortou
Capt. R. F. A.
Commanding No. 12 Ammn. Column R. F. A.
Signature _____

†Officer recommending.

†Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—		First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.		Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40		free	free	free	free	5
40 ditto	Rs. 50	4	5	6	7	7
50 ditto	60	5	6	7	8	8
60 ditto	70	6	7	8	9	9
70 ditto	80	7	8	9	10	10
80 ditto	90	8	9	10	11	11
90 ditto	100	9	10	11	12	12
100 ditto	110	10	11	12	13	13
110 ditto	120	11	12	13	14	14
120 ditto	130	12	13	14	15	15
130 ditto	140	13	14	15	16	16
140 ditto	150	14	15	16	17	17
150 ditto	160	15	16	17	18	18
160 ditto	170	16	17	18	19	19
170 ditto	180	17	18	19	20	20
180 ditto	190	18	19	20	21	21
190 ditto	200	19	20	21	22	22
200 and above		20	21	22	23	23

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil courts by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	8 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	1 day

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Dura D... and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Jaldighera

Date 16.2.10.

M. D. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

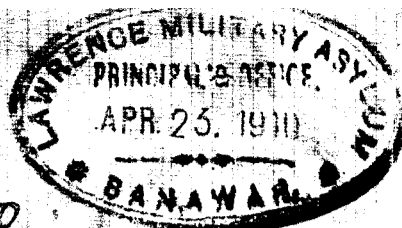
In the event of H. R. ...
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. R. ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Hilda Sophia Paine

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 20.4.10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Lieut R. B. Weston R.F.A.
Coudy Ho 12 A.C. R.F.A.

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Hilda Sophia

(4) Surname:— Paine

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, November Day, 29th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? C. of E.

Names of Parents

(10) Christian:— Horace Richard

Helena Adelaide

(11) Surnames:— Paine

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Farmer Staff

Sergt Ho 12 A.C. R.F.A. Ghazni

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources.

Rs 112/13/9 per month

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

H. S. Paine father, Farmer
Staff Sergt Ho 12 A.C. R.F.A.

(19) What school has the child attended?

Convent School Jubbulpur

(20) Remarks

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

R. B. Weston
Capt. R. F. A.
Commanding No. 12 Ammn. Column R. F. A.
Signature

Officer recommending

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

Officer recommending, should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Packed 23.4.10

Admitted 2.3.11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	3	free.	free.	free.	For 4 children Rs. 3
but less than Rs. 40	4	1	free	free	
40 ditto	5	2	free	free	5
50 ditto	6	3	1	free	7
60 ditto	7	4	2	free	10
70 ditto	8	5	3	1	13
80 ditto	9	6	4	2	17
90 ditto	10	7	5	3	21
100 ditto	11	8	6	4	25
110 ditto	12	9	7	5	29
120 ditto	13	10	8	6	33
130 ditto	14	11	9	7	37
140 ditto	15	12	10	8	41
150 ditto	16	13	11	9	45
160 ditto	17	14	12	10	49
170 ditto	18	15	13	11	53
180 ditto	19	16	14	12	57
190 ditto	20	17	15	13	61
200 and above					65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Hilda Rain and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Fuldaulpara

Date 16.5.60

M. Bennett Colman
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

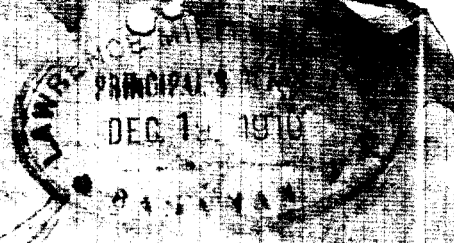
In the event of Hilda Rain
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

H. R. Parrie

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Norma Joy

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Saharanpur

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(113)

(1) Date of Application:— *20 . 6 . 1910*

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No.*

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

George Neesam
Traffic Dept
Saharanpur.
NAME OF CHILD

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *1157 per month*

(3) Christian:— *Norma Joy*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ~~she~~ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(4) Surname:— *Neesam*

When born.

(5) Year, *1906* Month, *April* Day, *7th*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents

Father & Mother

(7) Wholly European ~~or mixed~~ Parentage? *European*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(8) Legitimate? *Yes legitimate*

George Neesam

(9) Religion? *Church of England*

Traffic Dept
Saharanpur

Names of Parents.

(19) What school has the child attended? *None.*

(10) Christian:— *George & Joy Mildred*

(11) Surname:— *Neesam*

(12) ~~Was~~ was (the father) a British soldier? *Yes*

(20) Remarks.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Bombier G. Neesam

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Campbell D. Keo
Capt. I.M.S.
Officer recommending
Ant. Hughes Saharanpur

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. signed. 20/10

Admitted 17. 7. 11.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Norma Jay and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Sahaswanam

Date Dec 17th 1910

Campbell W. J. Esq.
Capt. J. M. Esq.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Norma Jay Neesam name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Blagden

Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Banawar
(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

Age on: *3rd 6. 11.10.*

Name and address of Applicant:—

*M. a. Blagden.
23. W. Luffield Road Lahore*

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— *Irene Charlotte*

(4) Surname:— *Blagden*

When born.

(5) Year, *1900* Month, *September* Day, *24th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? *European*

(8) Legitimate *Step Father*

(9) Religion? *Converted Church of England*

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— *Henry & Johno*

(11) Surname:— *Blagden.*

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes.*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Ad. Bomb*

9th Brigade R. Artillery

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred?

Nil

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources

Nil

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} _{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

*M. a. Blagden (Mother)
No 23 W. Luffield Road. Lahore.*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

M. a. Blagden.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Wilf. School Lahore

(20) Remarks. *Formerly Irene Roberts
now going by the Name of
Blagden.*

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature *Oswald Young husband*
† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 25 3 11

Revised Schedule of Fees for Paying Pupils
Lawrence Military Asylum

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are unable to be charged for according to the following rules—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :-	First child				Second child				Third child				Fourth child			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.	40	3	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
but less than Rs. 40	50	4	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	60	5	2	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	70	6	3	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	80	7	4	2	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	90	8	5	3	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	100	9	6	4	2	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	110	10	7	5	3	2	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	120	11	8	6	4	3	2	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	130	12	9	7	5	4	3	2	1	free	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	140	13	10	8	6	5	4	3	2	1	free	free	free	free	free	
ditto	150	14	11	9	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	free	free	free	free	
ditto	160	15	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	free	free	free	
ditto	170	16	13	11	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	free	free	
ditto	180	17	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	free	
ditto	190	18	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	
ditto	200	19	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	
200 and above	20	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult, or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a deposit of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day.....	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42 "

FREE-PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases, during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I have examined the child and find that he is free from any of hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place _____

Date _____

C. A. ...
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Rev. C. ...
name of child

being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. A. ...

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

Descriptive Roll of Lillian Antoinette Clarke

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sana

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 30th August 1910

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Guard G. H. Clarke
76 B Road E. 1 Ry
94a

NAME of CHILD

3) Christian:— Lillian Antoinette

4) Surname:— Clarke

When born.

5) Year, 1906 Month, February Day, 6th

6) ~~Fatherless, Motherless~~ or having both parents?

Both Parents

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents

10) Christian:— Lillian Antoinette

11) Surname:— Clarke

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private 2nd Class
Lancashire Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment was he transferred? 24th Apr

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income Rs 100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

None

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name and address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian

George H. Clarke Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & Mother
George H. & Esther Clarke
76 B Road E 1 Ry 94a - Brother
G. H. Clarke Mary Alice Ry Sana

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

There is no school
for children in Sana

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

A. White Robertson
Surgeon Captain

† Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 26-2-11

**Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will pay according to the following scale:—

Fathers or mothers	First child.	Second child	Third child.	Fourth child	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	For 4 children Rs. 3
.. 50	4	1	free	free	.. 5
.. 60	5	2	free	free	.. 7
.. 70	6	3	1	free	.. 10
ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	.. 13
ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	.. 17
ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	.. 21
ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	.. 25
ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	.. 29
ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	.. 33
ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	.. 37
ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	.. 41
ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	.. 45
ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	.. 49
ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	.. 53
ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	.. 57
ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	.. 61
and above	20	17	15	13	.. 65

Payable strictly in advance.

The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—
1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—
Easter 4 days | September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide 4 ,, | Founder's Day 3 ,,
King's Birthday 1 day | Christmas 42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of maintenance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time they are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Lillian Antonette Clarke

I certify that I have examined she and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with her education, or earning her livelihood when grown up.

Place Gaza

Date 6. X. 10

A. Whitehead
(Signature of Medical Officer.)
Surgeon Captain
E. P. V. R.

In the event of Lillian Antonette Clarke
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John Clarke
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

Descriptive Roll of Charles Clarke

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

1) Date of Application:— 30th August '10

2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Guards G.H. Clarke
 76 Block E. 1 R 4
 Gya

NAME of CHILD

3) Christian:— Charles W

4) Surname:— Clarke

When born.

5) Year, 1903 Month, October Day, 8th

6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both Parents

7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? Yes

8) Legitimate? Yes

9) Religion? Roman Catholic

Names of Parents.

10) Christian:— George & Esther

11) Surname:— Clarke

12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

13) Rank, and Corps of father:—

Private 2nd East Lancashire
 Regt

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? 21st April 1904

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources Rs 100/-

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 NO

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name, address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

George H Clarke Father

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father & Mother
 George H. & Esther Clarke
 76 Block E. 1 R 4 Gya
 Guards G.H. Clarke Sanawar

(19) What school has the child attended?

None.

(20) Remarks.

There is no school for children in Gya

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature A. White Robertson
 Surgeon Captain E. P. R.
 Officer recommending.

Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting Service.
 or recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
„ 40 ditto „ 50	4	1	free	free	„ 5
„ 50 ditto „ 60	5	2	free	free	„ 7
„ 60 ditto „ 70	6	3	1	free	„ 10
„ 70 ditto „ 80	7	4	2	free	„ 13
„ 80 ditto „ 90	8	5	3	1	„ 17
„ 90 ditto „ 100	9	6	4	2	„ 21
„ 100 ditto „ 110	10	7	5	3	„ 25
„ 110 ditto „ 120	11	8	6	4	„ 29
„ 120 ditto „ 130	12	9	7	5	„ 33
„ 130 ditto „ 140	13	10	8	6	„ 37
„ 140 ditto „ 150	14	11	9	7	„ 41
„ 150 ditto „ 160	15	12	10	8	„ 45
„ 160 ditto „ 170	16	13	11	9	„ 49
„ 170 ditto „ 180	17	14	12	10	„ 53
„ 180 ditto „ 190	18	15	13	11	„ 57
„ 190 ditto „ 200	19	16	14	12	„ 61
„ 200 and above	20	17	15	13	„ 65

Payable strictly in advance.

Notes—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 „	Founder's Day	3 „
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 „

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Charles Clarke and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Gaya

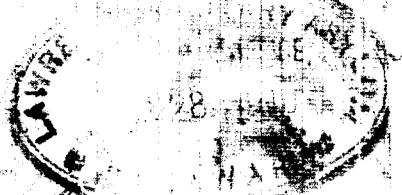
Date 6. 10. 10

S. White Robertson
Surgeon Captain E. R. A.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Charles Clarke
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

G. H. Clarke
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Muriel Combe

Can for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26. 2. 10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant—
Sergt. Combe
G.O. H. & S. Factory
Cannanur, Canna
NAME OF CHILD— Muriel Combe

(3) Christian:— Muriel

(4) Surname:— Combe

When born.

(5) Year, 1903 Month, April Day, 5th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage? ~~Wholly European~~

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? Ch. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edward

(11) Surname:— Combe

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

* (13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt.
Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
Rs 200

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— Mother

(19) What school has the child attended?
Girls High School
Cannanur

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Major R. Subt. Col. H. H. Officer recommending.

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving;" should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation. In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service. * "Officer recommending" should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards,					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Muriel Comley and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Cawnpore

Date 26th Feb 1910

J. Fortescue
J. Fortescue
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Muriel Comley
name of child

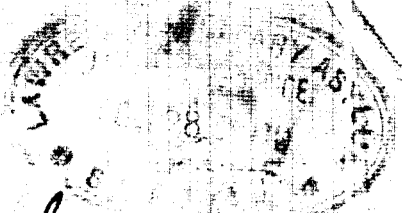
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

E. Comley Esq.

To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

215



Descriptive Roll of

Edmund Combe

for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26. 2. 10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Serg. Combe
Govt. M. S. Factory

NAME of CHILD *Caum-pore*

(3) Christian:—

Edward Edmund

(4) Surname:—

Combe

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? *No*

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources *Rs 240*

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. *Nil*

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. *Nil*

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— *Mother*

When born.

(5) Year, 1901 Month, *October* Day, *25th*

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? *Both*

(7) Wholly European or of mixed parentage?

(8) Legitimate? *Yes*

(9) Religion?

C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:—

Edward

(11) Surname:—

Combe

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? *Yes*

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— *Serg. W.*

Ordnance Department

(19) What school has the child attended?

*Girls High School
Caum-pore*

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

[Signature]
† Officer recommending.

Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Marked 28/2/10 Admitted 27.1.13

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale :—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards,	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto " 50	4	1	free	free	" 5
50 ditto " 60	5	2	free	free	" 7
60 ditto " 70	6	3	1	free	" 10
70 ditto " 80	7	4	2	free	" 13
80 ditto " 90	8	5	3	1	" 17
90 ditto " 100	9	6	4	2	" 21
100 ditto " 110	10	7	5	3	" 25
110 ditto " 120	11	8	6	4	" 29
120 ditto " 130	12	9	7	5	" 33
130 ditto " 140	13	10	8	6	" 37
140 ditto " 150	14	11	9	7	" 41
150 ditto " 160	15	12	10	8	" 45
160 ditto " 170	16	13	11	9	" 49
170 ditto " 180	17	14	12	10	" 53
180 ditto " 190	18	15	13	11	" 57
190 ditto " 200	19	16	14	12	" 61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	" 65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas.....	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Edward Conboy and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Calcutta

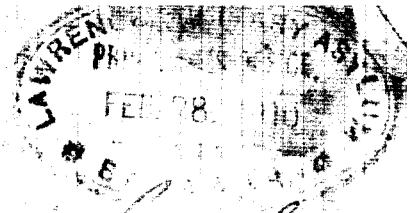
Date 26th Feb 1910

A. Fortescue
for name
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Edward Conboy
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Edward Conboy
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of

Thomas Leonard Combe

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 26. 2. 10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Sergt. Combe,
Galt Mill S. Factory
Cawnpore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Thomas Leonard

(4) Surname:— Combe

When born.

(5) Year, 1904 Month, October Day, 6th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both

(7) Wholly European or mixed parentage?
Yes.

(8) Legitimate? Yes.

(9) Religion? C. of England

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Edwards

(11) Surname:— Combe

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Sergt.
Ordnance Department

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources. Rs 240

(16) State, in case of orphan, if he/she is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian. Nil

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin: Mother

(19) What school has the child attended? Girls High School Cawnpore

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this

Signature: *[Signature]* Major R.L.
Supt. H.H.
† Officer recommending. *[Signature]*

* Note—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined Thomas Leonard and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

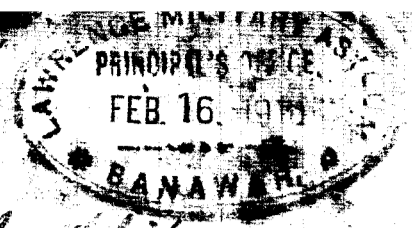
Place Cawnpore

Date 26th Feb 1910

A. Fortescue
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Thomas Leonard
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

Thomas Leonard
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

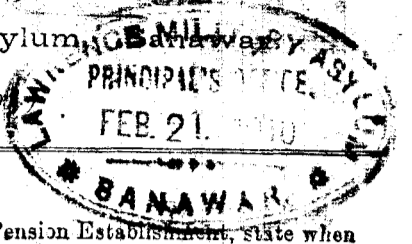


244

Descriptive Roll of Percival Roy Cockledge

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers)



(1) Date of Application:— 14.2.10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
 Lt. S. Cockledge and family
 No 10 3rd Avenue East

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Percival Roy

(4) Surname:— Cockledge

When born.

(5) Year, 1900 Month, January Day, 26.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
 Both parents living -

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European

(8) Legitimate? Yes -

(9) Religion? Church of England -

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Samuel Edward Cockledge

(11) Surname:— Cockledge.

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

*(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
 Honorary Lieut - 1st Battalion - 1457
 Royal Artillery - 1st Div - 1457

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No.

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources
 Rs 160/- per month as Sub-Engineer 3rd Grade M.S.

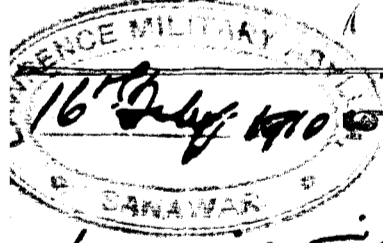
(16) State, in case of orphan, if he is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.
 Nil.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.
 S. Cockledge - Honorary Lieut - and
 Asst Commr R.A. - Father.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—
 Father as above - Mother -
 Mrs S. G. Cockledge, wife of above.

(19) What school has the child attended?
 St. Joseph's College,
 Manila
 Previously Dept. School
 Bataan

(20) Remarks.



A COPY of Baptismal Certificate to be attached to this Form.

Signature: *Percival Roy Cockledge*
 Rank and Title: *Regimental Chaplain*
 Officer recommending: *Regimental Chaplain*

*NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the service, also present occupation.
 In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 † "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioner, Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Lawrence Military Asylum, admitted 12-1-10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property. Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday 1 day		Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

I certify that I have examined P. R. Cockburn and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Nainital

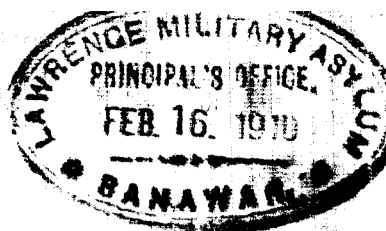
Date 14th July 1910

P. W. Sturges
Lieut Col. R. C. M. C.
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of Bircival Roy
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

S. S. S. S. S.
Chamney M. S.
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Harold George Cockledge.

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 14/2/10

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—

Lt. J. Cockledge Out Comy.
In W.S. Service Calcutta

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Harold George,

(4) Surname:— Cockledge,

When born.

(5) Year, 1897, Month, August - Day, 29.

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?

Both parents living

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage? European,

(8) Legitimate? yes.

(9) Religion? Church of England -

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— Samuel Edward, Milda Estrade

(11) Surname:— Cockledge -

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:—
Honry Lieut. Mily. W. S. Service

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? No: Still in

(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources 330/- per month as Sub-Eng. 3rd grade, M, W.S. - £

£ 160/- per

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

Nil

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

Cockledge Honry Lt Col.
Brimley, M, W.S., Station

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

Father as above. Mother Mrs A. G. Cockledge, wife of above.

(19) What school has the child attended?

St. Joseph's College.
Maimital -
Brimley Right School Nellore

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature

Reginald J. P. [Signature]
† Officer recommending Chaplain

[NOTE]—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Admitted 12-1-10

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 15 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas.....	42

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined H. G. Cockidge and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Sanawar

Date 27th July 1910

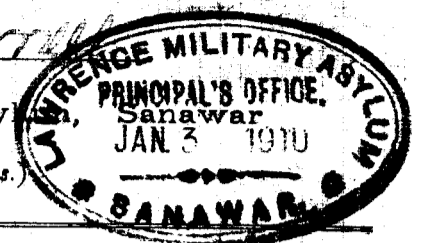
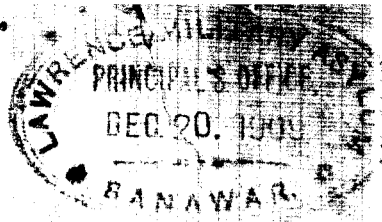
[Handwritten Signature]
 (Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Harold George name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Handwritten Signature]
 To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

24/3



Descriptive Roll of Winnifred M^e Dornell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

(1) Date of Application:— 1-12-09

(2) Name and full address of Applicant:—
Winnifred M^e Dornell.
H. 2 Jail Road, Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— Winnifred.
(4) Surname:— M^e Dornell

When born.

(5) Year, 1902 Month, December Day, 8th

(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?
Both parents

(7) Wholly European or ~~other~~?

(8) Legitimate? Yes

(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Patrick Ellen May

(11) Surname:— M^e Dornell

(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes

(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— Gunner
13th Battery R.F. Artillery
European Warden.

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Yes February 24th 1909

(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or mother's~~ income from all sources 1.104 yearly, i.e. Rs 93/- per m.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? The Convent of Jesus & Mary, School.

(20) Remarks.

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature of Fr Vincent S.J.
† Officer recommending
R.C. Chaplain

NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

† "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Reckd. 3/1/11

Admitted 7-2-11

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale.—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem :—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
Rs. 30 and upwards.	Rs. 3	Rs. 4	Rs. 5	Rs. 6	For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	4	5	6	7	Rs. 3
40 ditto	5	6	7	8	5
50 ditto	6	7	8	9	7
60 ditto	7	8	9	10	10
70 ditto	8	9	10	11	13
80 ditto	9	10	11	12	17
90 ditto	10	11	12	13	21
100 ditto	11	12	13	14	25
110 ditto	12	13	14	15	29
120 ditto	13	14	15	16	33
130 ditto	14	15	16	17	37
140 ditto	15	16	17	18	41
150 ditto	16	17	18	19	45
160 ditto	17	18	19	20	49
170 ditto	18	19	20	21	53
180 ditto	19	20	21	22	57
190 ditto	20	21	22	23	61
200 and above	20	21	22	23	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

Rule 30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 "	Founder's Day	3 "
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of assistance allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I certify that I have examined Abdullah M. Donnell and find that she is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore.

Date 27.11.1909.

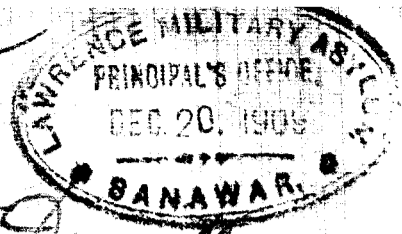
Edward M. Donnell
Capt. M.D.
(Signature of Medical Officer.)

In the event of Abdullah M. Donnell
name of child
being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

J. M. Donnell
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child,
or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."

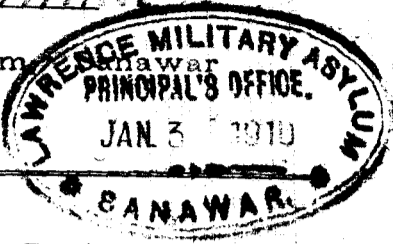
243



Disruptive Roll of James Patrick Mc Donnell

Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)



(1) Date of Application:— 1-12-09.
(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— Mr. Patrick Mc Donnell, No 2 Jais Road Lahore

NAME of CHILD

(3) Christian:— James Patrick
(4) Surname:— Mc Donnell

When born.

(5) Year, 1899. Month, May Day, 17th
(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents? Both parents

(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parantage? (Wholly)
(8) Legitimate? yes
(9) Religion? R.C.

Names of Parents.

(10) Christian:— John Patrick & Ellen Mary
(11) Surname:— Mc Donnell
(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? Yes.
(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— 13th Battery, Gurmah, R. F. Artillery, European. Warden

(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? Yes. February 5th 1909
(15) Exact amount of father's ~~or~~ father's income from all sources Rs 1104 per year i.e. Rs 92/- per month.

(16) State, in case of orphan, if $\frac{he}{she}$ is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount.

(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian.

(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:—

(19) What school has the child attended? St. Athanasys High School

(20) Remarks. To be summoned by you after Christmas 25/12/11

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this form.

Signature J. Vincent, Officer recommending. A.C. Chaplin

Form—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.

In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.

"Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

admitted 10th Feb 12

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

NOTE.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult: or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

30.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter4 days	September..... 6 days
Whitsuntide4 "	Founder's Day 3 "
King's Birthday 1 day	Christmas42 "

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined James Patrick Mc Donnell and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Lahore -

Date 27.11.09.

[Signature]
(Signature of Medical Officer)

In the event of James P. Mc Donnell name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

[Signature]
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."



Descriptive Roll of Joseph Henry Coyne
 Candidate for Admission into the Lawrence Military Asylum, Sanawar

(1630)

(Candidates must be the orphan or other children of British Soldiers.)

<p>(1) Date of Application:— <u>2nd September 1910</u></p> <p>(2) Name and full address of Applicant:— <u>John J. Coyne</u> <u>Divion. G. S. R</u> <u>71 Block, Asansol</u> NAME OF CHILD</p> <hr/> <p>(3) Christian:— <u>Joseph Henry</u></p> <p>(4) Surname:— <u>Coyne</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">When born.</p> <p>(5) Year <u>1899</u> Month, <u>September</u> Day, <u>27th</u></p> <p>(6) Fatherless, Motherless, or having both parents?</p> <p>(7) Wholly European or of mixed Parentage?</p> <p>(8) Legitimate? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(9) Religion? <u>Roman-Catholic</u></p> <hr/> <p style="text-align: center;">Names of Parents.</p> <p>(10) Christian:— <u>Joseph John & Catherine</u></p> <p>(11) Surname:— <u>Coyne</u></p> <p>(12) Is, or was, the father a British soldier? <u>yes</u></p> <p>(13) Rank, and Corps of father:— <u>no 1741 Plt Coyne 2nd Durham L.I transferred to Army Reserve at Inhow. C.I in the year 1895</u></p>	<p>(14) If the father is on the Pension Establishment, state when he was transferred? <u>no.</u></p> <p>(15) Exact amount of father's or step-father's income from all sources <u>fatherless</u></p> <p>(16) State, in case of orphan, if ^{he}/_{she} is possessed of any property and if so, where it is lodged, and the amount. <u>nil</u></p> <p>(17) If the child has a legally constituted Guardian, insert name address and relationship, (if related) of such Guardian <u>no</u></p> <p>(18) Name, relation, and address of next of kin:— <u>Uncle</u> <u>Divion J. J. Coyne</u> <u>71 Block</u> <u>Asansol</u></p> <p>(19) What school has the child attended? <u>St. Patrick's</u> <u>Asansol</u></p> <p>(20) Remarks. <u>Father. Died 23 Dec 0 at Agmere. R. M. Ry</u></p>
---	--

A COPY of Baptismal Certificate is to be attached to this Form.

Signature Leopold Delaunoy
 Officer recommending.
offic. R.C. Chaplain Asansol

* NOTE—Pensioners and others not actually "serving," should state the title of their former Regiment, and the rank they held on leaving the Service, also present occupation.
 † In cases where the Father of the child is dead, the same information is required as to title of Regiment, and rank on quitting the Service.
 ‡ "Officer recommending," should be either a Commissioned Civil or Military Officer, or Chaplain.

Rt. Ackd. 24.9.10 Admitted No 111

**Revised Scale of Fees for Paying Pupils,
Lawrence Military Asylum.**

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Rule 8.—Children whose fathers or step-fathers are living will be charged for according to the following scale:—

When the income of the fathers or step-fathers is per mensem:—	First child.	Second child.	Third child.	Fourth child.	Remarks.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Rs. 30 and upwards.					For 4 children
but less than Rs. 40	3	free	free	free	Rs. 3
40 ditto .. 50	4	1	free	free	5
50 ditto .. 60	5	2	free	free	7
60 ditto .. 70	6	3	1	free	10
70 ditto .. 80	7	4	2	free	13
80 ditto .. 90	8	5	3	1	17
90 ditto .. 100	9	6	4	2	21
100 ditto .. 110	10	7	5	3	25
110 ditto .. 120	11	8	6	4	29
120 ditto .. 130	12	9	7	5	33
130 ditto .. 140	13	10	8	6	37
140 ditto .. 150	14	11	9	7	41
150 ditto .. 160	15	12	10	8	45
160 ditto .. 170	16	13	11	9	49
170 ditto .. 180	17	14	12	10	53
180 ditto .. 190	18	15	13	11	57
190 ditto .. 200	19	16	14	12	61
200 and above	20	17	15	13	65

Payable strictly in advance.

Note.—The Principal is empowered to enforce payment of school fees due from parents and guardians in Civil employ by filing claims in a Civil Court.

Rule 10.—* * * Pensioners and retired soldiers will pay according to the foregoing rules, except that those living in Assam or Calcutta shall pay fees at the rate next below that laid down for their incomes.

Rule 11.—All property of children admitted, which may be exclusively their own, shall be made over to the Principal as trustee. Of the interest accruing upon such property, Rs. 16 per mensem, or as much as may be available up to that amount, shall be paid to the Government for the child's education and maintenance, the remaining interest to be added to the principal and applied or accumulated for the child's future benefit on leaving the Institution.

Rule 14.—The grounds of ineligibility are—

1. Illegitimacy.
2. Being idiotic or subject to some disease or infirmity which will render education impossible, or very difficult; or which may hereafter hinder candidates from earning their livelihood.

Rule 17.—Parents and guardians wishing to remove children from the Asylum must give fourteen days' notice of their intention, in writing, to the Principal, accompanied by a remittance of the amount due on account of the child to the date of removal.

80.—The only Vacations shall be—

Easter	4 days	September.....	6 days
Whitsuntide	4 ,,	Founder's Day	3 ,,
King's Birthday	1 day	Christmas	42 ,,

FREE PASSES.

The orders under which free passes are granted for children and their guardians proceeding to and from Sanawar, are given in Army Regulations, India, Vol. X. Passages.

Please note that in cases where children are in receipt of subsistence allowance, the allowance ceases during the time their names are borne on the Roll of the Lawrence Military Asylum.

I certify that I have examined Joseph Coyne and find that he is free from any constitutional and hereditary disease or infirmity.

And I further certify the child is not the subject of any deformity or mental defect which could in any way interfere with his education, or earning his livelihood when grown up.

Place Assam

Date September 22nd 1910

Elmita J...
L.R. (S) of Medical Officer

In the event of Joseph H Coyne name of child being admitted, I bind myself to submit to the Asylum Rules with reference to Payment of Fees, Leave, and final Removal.

John J. Coyne
To be signed by the Parent or Guardian of the child, or person making application.

This Descriptive Roll to be carefully completed in every particular, and before submission to the Principal, signed by "Officer recommending," "Medical Officer," and "Parent or Guardian."